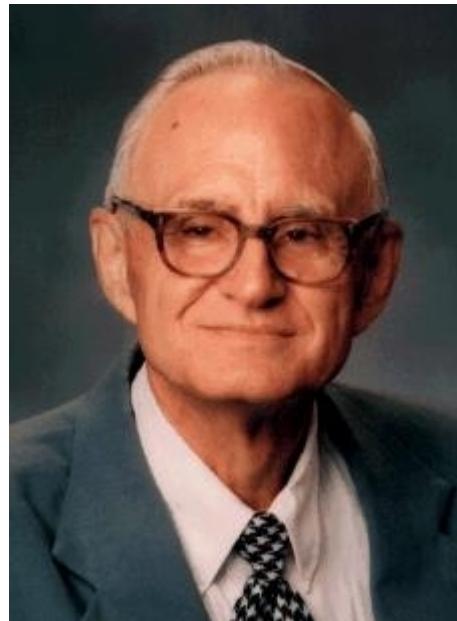


***THE
LEGENDARY
MFT***



BY RICHARD PASK

DEDICATION

To Dr Marion Tinsley (MFT) for his beautiful games, and to Richard Fortman (RLF) for his insightful annotations.

Note: This is the first electronic edition, released April 21, 2007.

Published by Checkered Thinking.

Reproduced on Robert Newell's website with the permission of the author.

© Richard Pask 2007

ISBN 1 872796 23 0

FOREWORD BY RICHARD FORTMAN (RLF)

Aside from his grandmaster rating in over-the-board play, Richard J Pask has proved to be the most prolific author of draughts (checkers) books dating back over two centuries to the age of Joshua Sturges, London, England, 1800. His first major title was Key Landings, published in 1989 (First Edition), which was widely accepted. This was followed with additional books over the next 15 years, covering all aspects of the game; including openings, midgames and endings. However, in this writer's opinion, his latest effort will be the crown jewel of this collection, being an index to the complete published games of the late world champion, Dr Marion F Tinsley: a veritable galaxy of cooks and counter-cooks; together with a few scattered losses and the odd blunder or two, proving that geniuses, along with Homer, tend to nod at times. Dr Robert Shuffett, in his monumental Checkers The Tinsley Way, blazed the trail with his collection of 732 games covering the period 1946 to 1981. The book before you completes that journey, with updates from 1982 down to MFT's final match games against Dr Jonathan Schaeffer's world class Chinook program at Boston in 1994; along with earlier games which escaped the net.

I first met Marion in the spring of 1946. He was then in the Naval Training Centre in Chicago, and came down to the annual state try in Paxton, preparing to play as a tune-up for Willie Ryan's Newark try later that year. However, Bobby Martin alerted the playing committee as to his strength, and he was barred as a non-resident. This cemented a friendship that endured over the next 46 years, down to his final visit to my home in Springfield in March 1992, where he spent a week in search of what he liked to call 'golden nuggets' among my many mail games and letters, in preparation for his match later that year against the Chinook program. This proved to be the most difficult of his 50 year career. Suffering from jet lag and insomnia during the first week of play, he fell behind by 2 games to 1, but came back strongly during the second week to win the match 4-2.

Although his profession as a maths professor at both Florida State and Florida A & M paid his living expenses, his true and abiding love was given to checkers; while freely admitting that 'it butters no bread'. After dominating all his human opponents, he retired, and was only lured back, at the age of 65, by the challenge presented by Chinook. Writing to me from London at the conclusion of this encounter he said 'I am beginning to feel like an old man! No more 40-game matches for me.' In view of this, and knowing full well that the program was gaining strength while he was losing the same, he might have returned to retirement, but he generously offered Dr Schaeffer a return match.

After playing in the 1994 US Nat try with an upset stomach, remedied only by Maalox, he was advised by his twin sister Mary to see a doctor, but he declined, feeling that his strong religious beliefs would carry him through. As it turned out, the return match with Chinook was cancelled after just 6 draws, when Marion told Jonathan he was unable to continue because of his health problems. A later MRI scan at the hospital disclosed a small tumour on the pancreas, which was later found to be cancerous, and after undergoing chemo treatments at a Boston hospital for several weeks, he was discharged at Mary's request. During the drive back to Mary's home in Texas, Marion asked that they stop at Petal to visit his old friend Charles Walker. As Charles told me later, 'I was

shocked and saddened to see him – a walking dead man.’ From there to Houston, where Marion passed away on 3rd April 1995. It can be truly said that ‘We shall never see his like again.’ Rest well old friend – you will never be forgotten.

---RLF

ABBREVIATIONS/REFERENCES

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| ABC | America's Best Checkers |
| AC | American Checkerist |
| ACFB | American Checker Federation Bulletin |
| BC | Basic Checkers |
| BDJ | British Draughts Journal |
| CATE | Checkers And The Experts |
| CCC | California Checker Chatter |
| CG | Complete Guide (Wiswell) |
| CHCKS | Checkers Magazine/Annual |
| CKIA | Checker Kings In Action |
| CP | Checker Potpourri |
| CTTW | Checkers The Tinsley Way |
| DEO | Derek Oldbury! |
| ECB | Elam's Checker Board |
| EDJ | English Draughts Journal |
| I-D | Inter-District Postal Booklet |
| ID&C | International Draughts And Checkers |
| INF | Inferno Of Checkers |
| (4 TH) INT | 4 th International Match Book |
| KCR | Keystone Checker Review |
| KL | Key Landings |
| LVD 6DNL | Louis Van Deven's 6 th District Newsletter |
| MB | Match Book |
| MC | Master Checkers (1963 WCM) |
| MEC2 | Modern Encyclopaedia Of Checkers (2 nd Edition) |
| MFT | Dr Marion Tinsley! |
| MISS | Missouri Newsletter |
| MS | Manuscript |
| MWC | Midwest Checkers |
| OJA | One Jump Ahead |
| RLF | Richard Fortman! |
| RJP | Richard Pask! |
| SC | Solid Checkers |
| SW | Square World |
| TNC | Top Notch Checkers |
| TY BK | Tournament Book |
| US NAT TY | United States National Tournament |
| WCC | World Championship Checkers |
| WCC2 | World Class Checkers |
| WCD | World Championship Draughts |
| WCM | World Championship Match |
| WCP | Wood's Checker Player |
| WTC | World Title Checkers |
| WWC&D | Wonderful World Of Checkers And Draughts |

CONTENTS

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Introduction | Page 1 |
| 9-13s | Page 8 |
| 9-14s | Page 42 |
| 10-14s | Page 66 |
| 10-15s | Page 93 |
| 11-15s | Page 127 |
| 11-16s | Page 156 |
| 12-16s | Page 185 |
| Additional Games | Page 200 |
| Among The Games | Page 202 |
| Ballot-By-Ballot | Page 208 |
| Index To Tournaments | Page 212 |
| Index To Miscellaneous Games | Page 214 |
| Index To Matches | Page 215 |
| Index To Opponents | Page 217 |
| Tournaments: Round-By-Round | Page 222 |
| Tournament Summary | Page 230 |
| Match Summary | Page 232 |
| Index To Key Landings | Page 234 |
| Index To MFT's Losses | Page 235 |
| Simultaneous Exhibitions | Page 236 |

INTRODUCTION

The inspiration for this project came from a chess book! In an entertaining and informative fashion, A Legend On The Road, by John Donaldson, details Bobby Fischer's 1964 simultaneous exhibition tour of the USA. Might not I produce a similar book based upon Dr Tinsley's (MFT's) tour of the UK and Ireland in 1957 & 1958? Read on ...

ORIGINS

It was in March 2006 that I had this idea, but it didn't last long. Just how many of these exhibition games had survived? And how many opponents for that matter? The amount of effort involved would be enormous; the resulting gain likely to be very small. Perhaps there was merit in compiling a detailed index to all of MFT's published games though? As far back as 1980, shortly after I'd come into the game, I'd started to earmark the games of MFT, with a view to compiling a private MS, but upon the publication of Dr Shuffett's Checkers The Tinsley Way (CTTW) in 1982, the entire project was shelved. Now, almost twenty-five years later, the time seemed ripe for a thorough review. MFT had played many games between 1982 and 1994, and I was aware of numerous earlier ones which hadn't found their way into CTTW, so it was just a matter of updating. Simple!

METHODOLOGY

As the references throughout this book reveal, over the coming year a tremendous amount of research was undertaken and, in the manner of Maurice Chamblee, I questioned everything. Although CTTW, Basic Checkers, Solid Checkers and the 3-move international matches were my starting points, I actually looked at all the key material I possessed from 1944 onwards (when MFT began his practice games with Asa Long). This meant everything listed on Page iii! Accuracy was my watchword, and for every game I sought to give the correct ballot, move order, opponent, date and event, together with the most useful reference. Generally, but not always, this was the one with the best available annotations; very often by Richard Fortman (RLF). The extent to which I succeeded will, of course, only become apparent as the years go by ...

COMPLETE?

There is one obvious way in which this book is not complete: the games are only given to a certain point; a depth of around 24-26 moves. It was Derek Oldbury, writing in Volume 1 of his remarkable *Complete Encyclopaedia*, who argued the case for indexing; both as a means of avoiding much tedious copying out, and as a way of valuing, and encouraging the purchase of, the original sources. I have taken him at his word and, although I know it won't meet with universal approval, I'm happy with the result. Previous books have been devoted to the games of Dr Robert Yates, Dr Marion Tinsley, Alex Moiseyev and, rather feebly by comparison, myself; this is the first book to index a player's games. Perhaps it will set a trend? Alternatively, having provided this database, it might encourage others to write further books about MFT; the scope is endless. Also, the book is without diagrams or annotations. Why? Well, firstly, such a book would require about 1300 pages and, secondly, why reinvent the wheel? The annotations are there ... waiting to be read.

Another obvious 'hindrance' to completeness is the number of practice games which we know MFT played: against, among others, Don Lafferty, Richard Fortman, Milton Loew,

Norman Wexler, Carroll Binsack (around 200 according to MFT in Checkers 1/88 P10), and Asa Long (again around 200, between 1944 and 1954, according to MFT in World Title Checkers P1); only a relatively small number of which have made it into print. That said, the large number which have survived, 189, might be viewed as a bonus; there being no obligation for the participants to make any of them available. While on the subject of practice games, two words of warning. Firstly, they are, quite rightly, often of an experimental nature, as the Chinook team discovered to its cost in 1992!, and not necessarily representative of what a player would do in competitive play. Secondly, in a few of the MFT-Lafferty games, some sources refer to joint analysis and some of them games.

Similarly, only a tiny proportion of MFT's simultaneous exhibition games have been published.

Of more serious concern is the number of missing competitive games. Of 1066 tournament games, I have found 575. Of 510 match games, I have found 471. Admittedly, many of these tournament games may have been fairly inconsequential, or featured relatively weak opponents or, in some instances, consisted of rather perfunctory draws, but the fact is they are missing. Although the situation improves enormously when you consider the 10 ACF National Tournaments in which MFT competed – 259 games published out of 310 (he lost just 1 game!) – it's still not perfect. So, rather like Tommie Wiswell who, in the introduction to Learn Checkers Fast warned readers not to expect to learn the game quickly, I would caution readers that, although this book gives MFT's complete games, it's not actually complete! **Note:** On the subject of tournament games, the round-by-round scores I have given were compiled through a combination of the use of a range of sources and informed guesswork. It is the most provisional element of the book, and corrections are cordially invited.

CTTW

In his thought-provoking book One Jump Ahead, Dr Jonathan Schaeffer describes how he literally dissected CTTW during his preparations for the MFT-Chinook match. In total, he counted 732 games and over 100 typographical, and other, errors. There are three points to be made here. Firstly, although I agree with the figure of 732 games, I'm sure I arrived at it by different means! (See Among The Games.) Secondly, along with Dr Schaeffer and the entire checkers/draughts fraternity, I'd like to thank Dr Shuffett for his efforts in producing such an attractive and invaluable book. Thirdly, I'd like to explain my approach to the errors to which Jonathan referred. History shows that, unless compiled by the author himself, any line-by-line set of corrections, no matter how well intentioned, always comes across as sniping and petty. That said, errors should not be allowed to stand. Therefore, where the errors are minor, I have simply absorbed the corrections into my text. In the few instances where they are substantive, I have made explicit reference to them. Hopefully, I haven't introduced any new ones of my own!

THE GREATEST?

Three names typically feature in this discussion: Richard Jordan, Samuel Gonotsky and MFT. (In terms of their dates of birth – 1872, 1901 and 1927 – they could, theoretically, all have competed at Newark in 1946!) However, although comparing players from different eras is somewhat problematical, I believe an overwhelming case can be made

for MFT being the greatest of them all. It rests on the following:

- His knowledge of published play;
- His remarkable creativity;
- His unsurpassed competitive drive;
- The accuracy he demonstrated in all phases of the game: opening, midgame and ending;
- The complete domination he demonstrated over his peers during a period of some 40 years – winning tournament after tournament, and match after match;
- His aggregate results: played 1576, won 449, lost 22 and drawn 1105.

A fascinating book, *Man v Machine: Kasparov-IBM's Deep Blue*, by Raymond Keene, Byron Jacobs and Tony Buzan, goes one further, citing MFT as one of the greatest, if not the greatest, mind sports champions of all time. It's hard to fault their argument.

PERFECT?

Just prior to the start of the 1992 MFT-Chinook match, Raymond Keene asked me to gather predictions from the leading draughts players who were present. I well remember Bill Hartston's surprise when the majority of them said they expected MFT to lose at least one game. (My prediction was 3-1 & 35 draws.) The reality is that, although 'as close to perfection as humanly possible' (Jonathan Schaeffer), the immense difficulty of the game meant that, throughout his career, MFT always made the occasional error. Aside from the 22 competitive losses, there were games where he missed wins and where his opponents missed wins. 'Having got a grandmaster into a loss, the next problem is to beat him.' (Richard Fortman) While no one wanted MFT to beat Chinook more than me, the two losses he suffered, both of which were earned wins, were healthy for the game inasmuch as they re-demonstrated its remarkable scope. One way of assessing the difficulty of the game, and the extent to which MFT mastered it, is to track his performance against Chinook.

- 1990: MFT won 1-0 & 13 draws. MFT clearly demonstrated his superiority in this short match, but Chinook's performance was excellent, and showed that it was just a matter of time before computer programs became pre-eminent.
- 1992: MFT won 4-2 & 33 draws. MFT was again best, but here Chinook broke the 'psychological' win barrier, and brought enormous pressure to bear on the human player.
- 1994: Match abandoned after 6 draws. In my opinion, MFT would have edged this by one game had the match gone the distance, but a strong case could be made for the players being even in strength at this stage.
- 2007?: With its 10-piece databases, in my opinion Chinook would be the narrowest of favourites to win against a full strength MFT in an extended match; although the latter would have an outside chance of winning 1-0 & 39 draws.
- Against a perfect version of the program – one which never went into a loss, and never missed a win -, I would predict the following. Five drawn 40-game matches, and five matches finishing 1-0 & 39 draws: a total of 5-0 & 395 draws in Chinook's favour.

Backgammon authority, Bill Robertie, assessed the 'complexity number' of checkers as 8;

this being the number of ‘skill differentials’ (SKDs) between the greatest ever player and the greenest novice. (A one SKD difference meaning that the stronger player would beat the weaker player 75% of the time.) Taking a four-game heat to represent one ‘unit’, a perfect Chinook would thus draw with MFT on 95 occasions and win on 5 of them: a 52.5% - 47.5% edge. Personally, I would rate the complexity number of checkers as 10, with Chinook scoring ‘10+’.

Two points are worthy of note. Firstly, there is an enormous case of diminishing returns in operation here; Chinook’s ever-increasing theoretical advantage hardly being matched by the practical results. And secondly, MFT’s extremely positive approach towards computer programs. In terms of re-demonstrating the scope of the game, bringing it to the general public’s attention, acting as an ever-willing assistant, giving everyone ready-access to a world-class opponent and establishing that the game has a sound theoretical basis, they have done a remarkable job.

MFT: THE PERSON

I met MFT at length in both 1983 and 1992, and found him to be not only an incredible player, but a wonderful, warm person too. When your hero exceeds your expectations, it’s special! Unfortunately, space does not permit a biography here but, again, there are many excellent sources: America’s Best Checkers: pp 169-170 by RLF; The Inside Story by RLF; American Checker Federation Bulletins #255 - #272 (18 parts); Return Of The Master by RLF; Checkers 2003 pp 13-53; Obituaries in The Times, The Daily Telegraph and The Independent; An autobiography: Checkers 2003 pp 54-58.

MFT: HIS STYLE

Leo Levitt described MFT as the most aggressive opponent he had ever played; Norman Wexler said that he was the most radical, crediting Walter Hellman with establishing defences to the former’s attacks; Clayton Beebe felt MFT was somewhat inhibited by his record of hardly ever losing; RLF detected a tendency to simplify from an early stage in MFT’s career, although the latter begged to differ; Derek Oldbury implicitly acknowledged the psychological difficulty of facing him in International Draughts And Checkers Page 57; William Fraser acknowledged it explicitly; Alex Moiseyev described MFT’s style as ‘successful’!; MFT denied the existence of style at all. What is undeniably true is that he somehow managed to win consistently while maintaining a sound defence. The question is: when he played against himself, did his attacks or his defences gain the ascendancy?

OPENING CONVENTIONS

Suffice to say that, in spite of his matches with Banks and Fraser, MFT was not in favour of a proliferation of styles, being a strong advocate, as I am, of the 3-move restriction; his incredible results negating the ludicrous claim that it is essentially a lottery. (Speaking of which, not all of the games in this book arose from the 3-move ballot.) I think he viewed the 11-man ballot system as too radical (I agree), and the 2-move ballot as too drawish. According to Derek Oldbury, privately he had a higher opinion of GAYP than he would admit to in public. This is the convention which will always find favour with the population as a whole, and matches played for the title since 1976 prove that it is far from being exhausted. It is the unadulterated version of the

game, and is worthy of continuing support.

ENDGAME

Virtually a year to the day after starting, my long journey has come to an end. Three things have kept me going: the support of my family, the encouragement of RLF and the knowledge that MFT was well worthy of the effort. Perhaps when I'm 60 I'll write another draughts book, but in the meantime I'll concentrate on my family, my career, my own game and my academic work. I hope you enjoy the 1287 games before you, and would advise you to check carefully before assuming you have found an error or an unknown gem. I leave the last word with Marion: 'Checkers is fundamentally a test of what you can see, rather than what you can remember.'

Yours sincerely,
(signed)

Richard Pask

BITS & PIECES / STOP PRESS!

- Derek Oldbury's assertion that Walter Hellman was his greatest opponent does not tally with the facts. Nonetheless, in their 1955 WCM some authorities thought Hellman might defeat MFT, and after 20 games could easily have been leading 1-0 & 19 draws!
- Harold Freyer did not have an even score with MFT! In a 4-game match played in 1948, MFT won 1-0 & 3 draws. (ECB P3977) Perhaps MFT viewed these as practice games – I'm sure Harold didn't -, as otherwise **his overall score would read: played 1580, won 450, lost 22 and drawn 1108.**
- WTC, although ostensibly MFT's book, was largely produced by RLF, although much of the former's analysis adorns its pages. The advice given by MFT, both here and in Chamblee's CATE, is invaluable. Similarly, as I understand it, ID&C was largely produced by Derek Oldbury, although MFT's contribution was, as ever, extremely illuminating. Lastly, after his 1992 match with Chinook, MFT was asked to write a beginner's book. He generously offered me the opportunity to co-write it with him, but my academic studies prevented this.
- MFT once casually remarked to me that, assuming a different 2-move ballot was played on each board, he was confident he could play 43 games simultaneously blindfolded.
- After MFT had played 10 practice games with Ron King, Don Lafferty remarked that the score was even: 5-0 & 5 draws in MFT's favour!
- In his younger days MFT was a strong advocate of the 5 minutes-a-move rule; strongly geared to the springing of cooks, and indicative of his competitive nature. As he grew older, he seemed happy to play with clocks.
- MFT's preferences in simultaneous exhibitions make several appearances in the literature. 1) 11-16 23-18; 9-14 (ID&C P132); 2) 11-15 23-18; 15-19 (ID&C P68) – MFT indicated he wanted this, rather than the Cross, when he played me in the 4th international match!; 3) 11-15 22-18; 15-22 (BC5 P31).
- Having lunch with me shortly before the 39th and final game of the 1992 match with Chinook, MFT remarked that he was hoping for a quiet ballot with which to finish. '9-14 24-19; 11-15?' I suggested. 'No, too much scope there,' he replied. Interesting. Recognised from The Times by a couple at the café, he engaged them charmingly in conversation for a full ten minutes. What a gentleman.
- Voluntarily transposing into a weaker ballot during his 1994 match with Chinook, and then forgetting the continuation, was indicative of MFT's poor state of health. Successfully defending the horrendous ending which resulted was testimony to his amazing fighting spirit.
- In WCC2, P47, MFT says that he must have played an old Bristol-Cross line on hundreds of occasions – presumably in simultaneous exhibitions -; giving rise to strong criticism from DEO.
- In 1983, while I was running up a game from 9-13 24-20; 10-14, MFT pointed out that I was getting the move order wrong. Forgetting myself, I said that I was quite correct in terms of what the book stated. 'I'm not disputing that,' came the reply. 'I'm just telling you what's right!'
- Although history shows that in an extended 3-move match the better player wins, one way of avoiding the drawing of a large number of tame ballots (say), would be as follows. Divide the 156 ballots into 4 sections of 39, according to their

degree of ‘difficulty’ (I, and others, have produced provisional figures for this.). Then draw in turn from each section as the match progresses. (Only 144 of the 156 ballots feature in this book, as ‘The Golden Dozen’ had not been approved for crossboard play during MFT’s time.) As this book reveals only too clearly, all the ballots have merit, wins being scored on the ‘easiest’ ones as well as the ‘hardest’, so I would be completely against the removal of any of them. Incidentally, but for the close proximity of the players, in tournaments the game could take a lead from duplicate bridge, and use the same ballot at every board!

- Some partial games which didn’t make it into this book. 1) See BC4 P60. In a letter to RLF, MFT refers to having played ‘many games’ on the 26-23 line before the Cornell game, ‘but none after!’ 2) 1990 US P6, Note A. A Chinook-MFT practice game from 9-13 22-18; 6-9. 3) A Chinook-MFT practice game, probably from 10-14 23-19; 6-10. See CHCKS 3/91 P4 and OJA P189. 4) CHCKS 2003 P14: 2 draws with Don Lafferty on 9-14 24-20; 11-16 5) CHCKS 2003 P15: 4 draws with Elbert Lowder on 11-15 24-20; 12-16 & 10-15 23-18; 7-10 6) MISS 2/07 P5: 4 draws with Ed Markusic on 9-14 23-19; 5-9 & 11-15 22-17; 8-11 7) 9-13 22-18; 12-16 24-20; 8-12 27-24 3-8 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 16-19: a win with White against Markusic ‘in a Florida ty.’ (MFT) 8) 11-16 21-17; 16-20 17-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 22-13: A win with Black against Leo Levitt (MFT). 9) MWC P146 & P155: Endgame between MFT and RLF. 10) 1951 Practice game won by MFT with Black against Maurice Chamblee: 11-16 22-18; 16-20 25-22; 8-11 23-19!? 11) Game #1053: A letter from MFT reveals that this actually arose from 11-16 22-18; 16-20 and that there were slight move order differences in the midgame. Moreover, MFT had won this earlier in a 1947 practice game with Lloyd Taylor – the total’s growing! – while Chamblee was looking on! **Overall score: played 1288, won 359, lost 29 and drawn 900.**
- 1996 I-D P8: 9-13 22-18; 12-16 18-15! – William Fraser reported that Eugene Winter told him at Peoria in 1962 (sounds like a Tony Curtis joke from ‘Some Like It Hot’) that MFT sometimes used this line with White.
- ECB 6/66 P6742: A white win in a practice game against an unnamed opponent from 9-14 22-17; 6-9. Make that: **played 1289, won 360, lost 29 and drawn 900!**
- Again I leave the final word with MFT. In a letter written to RLF in 1981 he states: ‘It appears inevitable that many games will be omitted [from CTTW] since I must have played 3000 or more!’ [I presume, and hope!, that he was including practice games and those played in simultaneous exhibitions! RJP]

OPENING NUMBER 1: 9-13 21-17; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

9-13 21-17; 5-9 25-21; 11-15 29-25; 9-14(4) 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 8-15 17-14; 10-17 21-14;
12-16 24-20(3); 16-19 32-27; 4-8 25-21; 8-12 27-24; 12-16(1) 20-11; 7-16 24-20 ... **Drawn.**
R. Fortman v MFT 1949 6th Dist (ECB P839). #1

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

3-8 14-9; 7-11 31-27; 12-16 21-17; 6-10(2) 9-5 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1949 6th Dist (CTTW P1). #2**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

15-18 22-15; 11-18 24-15; 13-31 20-4; 31-24 28-19; 6-13 15-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1946 Newark (1974 US P5). #3**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 16-23 26-10; 6-15 32-27; 4-8 27-23; 8-11 23-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1946 Newark (1982 US P3). #4**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 17-14; 9-18 22-15; 6-9 27-24; 9-14 15-10; 7-11 24-15; 11-18 26-22; 2-6 22-15; 14-18 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P7) #5;**
Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P7). #6

OPENING NUMBER 2: 9-13 21-17; 6-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

9-13 21-17; 6-9 25-21; 11-15 24-19(4); 15-24 28-19; 8-11(3) 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 9-14 18-9;
5-14 29-25; 11-16(1) 25-22; 4-8 32-28 ... **Black Win. MFT v Chinook 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P7). #7**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

11-15 27-24; 7-11(2) 25-22 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P6). #8**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

4-8 25-22; 8-11 32-28 ... **Drawn. R. Hunt v MFT 1946 Practice (1982 US P6). #9; Drawn. R. Hunt v MFT 1950 Match (CHCKS 1995 P15). #10**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

9-14 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 5-14 26-17; 8-11 29-25; 11-15 27-24; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 32-28 ...
Drawn. T. Watson v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P21). #11

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 30-25; 9-14 24-19(5); 15-24 28-19; 5-9 32-28; 7-11 19-15; 10-19 17-10; 2-7 23-16; 11-20
27-23; 7-14 22-17; 13-22 26-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v T. Watson 1983 4th Int (MB P22). #12; Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P76) #13; Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P77). #14**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 24-19; 13-22 26-17; 8-11 29-25; 11-15 28-24; 4-8 25-22; 14-18
23-14; 12-16 19-12; 15-19 24-6; 2-25 ... **Black Win. MFT v Checkers 3.0 1994 Practice (CHCKS 1995 P126). #15**

OPENING NUMBER 3: 9-13 22-17; 13-22

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9; Wins =5; Losses = 0; Draws = 4.

TRUNK

9-13 22-17; 13-22 25-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 29-25(6); 4-8(5) 25-22; 6-9(3) 21-17(2); 9-13 23-18; 8-11 27-23; 5-9(1) 30-25; 1-5 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P27). #16**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

2-6 24-20; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 31-27; 19-23 26-19; 10-15 19-10; 7-21 28-24 ... **Drawn. R. Leschinsky v MFT 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 3/90 P8). #17**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 8-11 26-23; 9-13 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 2-6 27-24; 5-9 31-27; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 23-19 ... **Black Win. MFT v R. Leschinsky 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 3/90 P7). #18**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

5-9 23-18; 8-11 26-23; 10-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-10 27-24; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 32-28(4); 2-7 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-10 22-17 ... **White Win. L. Cowie v MFT 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P3). #19**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 23-19; 14-23 19-10; 11-16 21-17 ... **Drawn. G. Bass v MFT 1948 Practice (CHCKS 6/88 P13). #20**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

6-9 25-22; 4-8 23-18; 8-11 27-23; 1-6 32-27; 9-13 24-20; 6-9 27-24; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16 ... **Black Win. MFT v L. Cowie 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P 3). #21**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 4-8 29-25(7); 5-9 17-13; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 3-8 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P27). #22**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 17-13(8); 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 3-8 27-23 ... **Black Win. MFT v K. Albrecht 1977 Florida (CTTW P3). #23**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 23-19; 5-9 17-13; 9-14 29-25; 8-11 26-22; 3-8 31-26; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 25-21; 7-11 24-20 ... **Drawn. MFT v C. Hollow 1949 Cedar Point (BC V7 P58). #24**

OPENING NUMBER 4: 9-13 22-18; 6-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 16
- Wins = 6
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 10

TRUNK

9-13 22-18; 6-9 18-14(8); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 12-16 26-22(6); 11-15 22-18(2); 15-22 25-18; 1-6 29-25; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 2-6(1) 27-23; 16-19 23-16; 6-10 24-20; 10-17 31-26 ... **White Win. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P49). #25**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

16-20 24-19; 2-6 27-23; 13-17 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P42). #26**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23(3); 16-19 23-16; 7-11 16-7; 3-26 30-23; 5-9 25-22; 9-14 32-27; 8-11 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 2-7 29-25; 7-10 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P51). #27**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 24-20; 7-11 31-26(5); 8-12(4) 27-23; 2-6 25-21; 6-9 14-10; 9-14 29-25; 5-9 32-27 ...
White Win. A. Bernstein v MFT 1946 Newark (MWC P486). #28

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

16-19 27-23; 2-7 23-16; 8-12 32-27; 12-19 14-10; 7-14 27-23; 3-7 23-16; 15-19 16-12 ...
Drawn. C. Binsack v MFT 1947 Practice (MWC P452). #29

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 30-26; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 20-11; 8-15 28-24; 13-17 25-22; 18-25 29-13 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P91). #30**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20(7); 1-6 28-24; 6-9 25-21; 9-18 26-23; 2-6 23-14; 6-9 30-26; 9-18 26-23; 18-22 23-18; 7-10 21-17 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1986 Practice (CHCKS 1993 P72). #31**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 26-23; 16-19 23-16; 11-20 24-19; 8-11 27-23; 4-8 23-18; 8-12 19-15; 11-16 15-11; 20-24 28-19; 16-23 11-8; 12-16 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Thompson 1960 Practice (EDJ 3/63 P128). #32**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22(15); 1-6(13) 24-19(11); 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 27-24(9); 8-11 24-20; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 7-11 16-7; 2-11 31-27 ... Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P47). #33

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 23-18; 8-11(10) 26-23; 11-16 30-26; 7-11 32-28; 16-20 19-15; 10-19 23-7; 3-10 26-23; 10-14 28-24; 2-7 24-19 ... Drawn. MFT v A. Bernstein 1946 Newark (AC V5 P116). #34

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

10-14 27-23; 6-10 32-28; 8-11 28-24; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 29-25; 17-21 31-27; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18 ... White Win. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P92). #35

Variation 11 (Off Variation 8)

... 24-20; 10-15 29-25; 7-10 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 9-18 23-14; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 27-23(12); 18-27 32-23; 3-7 28-24 ... White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1969 Practice (KCR P304/CHCKS 9/88 P6). #36

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 20-16; 12-19 27-24; 19-23 26-19; 6-9 31-26; 13-17 19-15; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 14-10; 9-14 24-19; 5-9 10-6; 9-13 19-15; 2-9 15-8; 3-12 25-22; 18-25 30-21. White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1969 Practice (CHCKS 9/88 P6). #37

Variation 13 (Off Variation 8)

11-15 18-11; 8-15 23-18; 7-11 26-23(14); 4-8 24-20; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 30-25; 1-5 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 2-7 31-26; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 26-23; 19-26 22-17; 13-22 25-2 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1957 Tour (BDJ P688). #38

Variation 14 (Off Variation 13)

... 24-20; 4-8 26-23; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 30-26; 3-7 27-24; 1-6 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 23-18 ... Black Win. MFT v G. North 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P322). #39

Variation 15 (Off Variation 8)

... 26-22; 1-6 30-26; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 24-20; 7-11 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 32-28; 3-7 27-23; 9-14 20-16; 11-20 19-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 22-17; 13-22 26-3 ... Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1957 Tour (BDJ P687). #40

OPENING NUMBER 5: 9-13 22-18; 10-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9; Wins = 2; Losses = 0; Draws = 7

TRUNK

9-13 22-18; 10-15 25-22(5); 6-10 23-19(4); 11-16 18-11; 16-23 27-18; 8-15 18-11; 7-16 24-20(1); 16-19 22-18; 4-8 32-27; 3-7 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P51). #41**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 4-8 29-25(2); 8-11 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 3-7 32-27; 1-6 27-23; 13-17 24-19; 6-10 25-21; 2-6 23-18 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P51). #42**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 32-27; 3-7 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 29-25; 1-6 26-23; 16-20 31-26; 11-16(3) 23-18 ... **White Win. E. Bruch v MFT 1950 Canadian (INF P86). #43**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

11-15 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 Practice (1984 US P8). #44**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 15-19 24-15; 11-25 30-21; 8-11 23-18; 4-8 28-24; 12-16 26-23; 8-12 29-25; 16-20 32-28; 11-16 24-19 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 Practice (CHCKS 1996 P54). #45**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 18-14; 11-16(7) 24-20(6); 8-11 23-18; 15-22 25-18; 6-9 28-24; 1-6 26-23; 13-17 24-19. **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 British (CTTW P6). #46**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 21-17; 13-22 25-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 23-18; 4-8 28-24; 8-11 26-23; 6-9 24-19; 16-20 19-15; 11-16 15-11 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Bruch 1950 Canadian (INF P85). #47**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

15-19 24-15; 11-18 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 30-26(8); 8-11 28-24; 3-7 23-19; 6-10 26-23; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 19-15; 13-17 15-8; 4-11 24-19 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P31). #48**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 23-19; 8-11 30-26; 11-16 26-23; 6-9 28-24; 3-8 14-10; 2-6 23-14; 16-23 27-18; 6-22 25-18 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1947 Practice (BC4 P26). #49**

OPENING NUMBER 6: 9-13 22-18; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 23
- Wins = 5
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 18

TRUNK

9-13 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 21-17(17); 13-22 25-11; 7-16 24-20(10); 3-8 20-11; 8-15 28-24(9); 4-8 29-25(3); 5-9 25-22(1); 9-13 23-18; 8-11 32-28; 6-9 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P11). #50**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19; 8-11 27-23; 9-14(2) 32-28; 6-9 24-20; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (CTTW P8). #51; Drawn. R. Hunt v MFT 1950 Match (1ST/2ND/3RD US V GB POSTAL P15). #52**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

9-13 32-28; 6-9 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 9-14 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 26-23; 1-5 23-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Parlow 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (1ST/2ND/3RD US v GB POSTAL P15). #53**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 8-11 29-25(7); 5-9(6) 25-22(5); 9-13 23-18(4); 6-9 27-23; 1-6 20-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P68). #54**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 27-24; 6-9 23-19; 9-14 26-23; 1-5 31-27; 2-6 32-28 ... Drawn. **MFT v M. Rex 1948 US (CTTW P8). #55**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 25-21; 10-14 26-22; 1-5 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Thompson 1960 Practice (CTTW P8). #56**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

6-9 25-21; 9-13 27-24; 5-9 23-19; 9-14 26-23; 2-6 32-28; 6-9 30-26 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 DEO Simultaneous Exhibition (1ST/2ND/3RD US v GB POSTAL P10). #57**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 3)

... 27-24; 5-9 29-25(8); 9-14 23-19; 14-18 26-22; 6-9 20-16; 11-27 32-7; 15-24 7-3 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Wolcott 1986 Match (CHCKS 11/88 P22). #58**

Variation 8 (Variation 7)

... 23-19; 9-14 26-23; 6-9 29-25; 14-17 25-21; 17-22 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1974 US (TY BK P8). #59**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 4-8 26-22; 5-9 31-26; 9-13 25-21; 8-11 27-24; 11-16 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ...

Drawn. MFT v R. Hunt 1950 Match (CHCKS 9/88 P18). #60

Variation 10 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 5-9 23-18(15); 16-20(14) 24-19(13); 4-8 25-21(12); 10-14 26-22(11); 14-23 27-18; 3-7 22-17 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P9). #61**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

... 27-23; 6-10 26-22; 8-11 30-25; 1-5 31-27; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 28-24 ... **Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (AC V5 P125). #62**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 10)

... 26-23; 3-7 31-26; 10-14 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 14-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Thompson 1953 Practice (CCC P518). #63**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 10)

... 18-15; 10-19 24-15; 4-8 27-23; 3-7 26-22; 9-14 23-19; 7-11 28-24 ... **White Win. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P67). #64**

Variation 14 (Off Variation 10)

4-8 24-20; 16-19 18-15; 9-14 20-16; 3-7 26-22; 14-18 27-24 ... **White Win. J. Wolcott v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 11/88 P23). #65**

Variation 15 (Off Variation 10)

... 26-22; 4-8 23-18; 16-20 24-19; 10-14(16) 19-15; 14-23 27-18; 3-7 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 6-13 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v K. Albrecht 1970 US (TY BK P6). #66**

Variation 16 (Off Variation 15)

3-7 27-23; 10-14 19-15; 7-11 31-27; 6-10 15-6; 1-10 28-24 ... **White Win. K. Albrecht v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P7). #67**

Variation 17 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20(21); 7-11(20) 25-22 (19); 5-9(18) 23-18; 4-8 26-23; 10-14 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 14-23 27-18; 6-10 31-27; 2-6 29-25; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 21-17 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1947 Practice (TNC P9). #68**

Variation 18 (Off Variation 17)

4-8 23-18; 6-9 26-23; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 30-25; 1-5 28-24; 2-7 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 10-26 31-22 ... **Drawn. P. Thompson v MFT 1953 Practice (CCC P518). #69**

Variation 19 (Off Variation 17)

... 28-24; 5-9 23-19; 15-18 32-28; 9-14 19-16; 12-19 24-8; 4-11 26-22; 3-8 22-15; 10-19 30-26; 2-7 27-23 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1948 Practice (CTTW P7). #70**

Variation 20 (Off Variation 17)

10-14 25-22; 7-11 28-24; 6-10 23-19; 14-18 26-23; 18-25 29-22; 5-9 23-18; 10-14 19-10; 14-23 27-18 ... **White Win. M. Rex v MFT 1948 US (CTTW P9). #71**

Variation 21 (Off Variation 17)

... 25-22; 6-9 23-18; 7-11 26-23; 4-8 24-19; 15-24 27-20; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 30-25; 3-7 28-24; 10-15 23-19 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1974 US (CHCKS 2003 P30). #72**

OPENING NUMBER 7: 9-13 22-18; 12-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

9-13 22-18; 12-16 25-22(3); 16-20(1) 29-25; 8-12 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 4-8 23-18; 11-16 26-23; 6-9 18-15; 9-18 23-14; 7-11 31-26; 11-18 22-15; 2-7 25-22 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P80). #73**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-12 29-25; 16-20 24-19(2); 11-16 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 22-18; 13-17 28-24; 4-8 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P33). #74**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 22-18; 13-17 24-19; 11-16 18-15; 4-8 23-18; 16-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1994 US (TY BK P11). #75**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 18-14(6); 10-17 21-14; 16-19 23-16(4); 11-20 24-19; 8-11 27-23; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 29-25; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 2-6 30-25; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P78). #76**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-15; 11-18 28-24; 8-11 25-21(5); 4-8 23-19; 6-9 30-25; 13-17 26-23; 2-6 14-10; 7-14 24-20 ... **Black Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 US (1952 US P7). #77**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 24-19; 4-8 25-21; 11-15 19-10; 6-15 30-25; 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 2-6 ... **Drawn. R. Martin v MFT 1947 Chicago (1986 US P7). #78**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-20; 8-12 28-24(10); 4-8 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 16-19 24-15; 11-18 23-19(7); 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 18-22 26-17; 13-22 30-26; 1-6 26-17; 6-9 29-25 ... **Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P84). #79**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 14-10(9); 6-15 23-14; 15-18(8) 27-24; 3-7 24-19; 1-6 32-27; 13-17 19-15; 17-21 31-26 ... **White Win. M. Loew v MFT 1973 Practice (CP P45). #80**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

3-7 25-22; 1-6 22-17; 13-22 31-26; 22-31 32-28; 31-24 28-3 ... **White Win. R. Hoar v MFT 1975 Practice (LVD 6DNL 11/75 P5). #81**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 7)

... 23-19; 3-7 25-21; 13-17 19-15; 17-22 21-17; 6-10 15-6; 1-10 30-25; 8-11 32-28; 12-16 27-24; 18-23 25-18 ... **White Win. MFT v R. Hunt 1949 6th Dist (MWC P795). #82**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 6)

... 25-22(12); 10-15 18-14(11); 16-19 23-16; 12-19 14-10; 7-14 27-23; 14-18 23-7; 18-25 29-22; 2-11 32-27; 4-8 27-23; 5-9 23-18; 8-12 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1982 US (TY BK P10). #83**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

... 29-25; 5-9 21-17; 1-5 25-21; 6-10 27-24; 3-8 31-27; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 17-14; 10-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1948 US (CTTW P10). #84**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 10)

... 27-24; 3-8 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 24-15; 11-18 28-24; 8-12 26-22; 18-23 22-17; 13-22 25-18; 6-10 14-9; 5-14 18-9 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P10). #85**

OPENING NUMBER 8: 9-13 23-18; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 16
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 14

TRUNK

9-13 23-18; 5-9 26-23(9); 11-16(7) 30-26(6); 10-14 24-19(3); 8-11(2) 28-24(1); 16-20 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 7-10 32-28; 2-7 19-16; 10-19 24-15; 12-19 23-16; 4-8 25-22 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P3). #86; Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P8). #87; Drawn. A. Cameron v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P7). #88; Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1956 US (TY BK P7). #89; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 US (TY BK P8). #90**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 6-22 25-18; 9-13 29-25; 4-8 28-24; 16-20 18-14; 11-16 25-22; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 22-18 ... **White Win. J. Gilliland v MFT 1957 Tour (BDJ P693). #91**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

7-10 28-24; 16-20 32-28; 2-7 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 13-17 22-13; 7-10 15-11; 8-22 26-17; 12-16 28-24 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P1). #92**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17(5); 13-22 26-10; 7-14 25-22; 3-7(4) 24-19; 7-10 18-15; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 27-24; 16-20 29-25 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Gilliland 1957 Tour (BDJ P693). #93**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

6-10 24-19; 8-11 29-25; 1-6 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 9-13 15-11; 3-7 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1983 4th Int (MB P2). #94**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 18-15; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 24-20; 14-18 27-23; 18-27 32-16; 8-11 15-8; 3-19 20-16; 6-10 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1970 US (TY BK P8). #95**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 10-14 30-26; 8-11 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 7-14 25-22; 6-10 29-25; 1-6 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 9-13 15-11; 3-7 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P5). #96**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

10-14 24-19; 11-16 30-26; 7-10(8) 28-24; 16-20 32-28; 2-7 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 13-17 22-13; 7-10 15-11; 8-22 26-17; 4-8 23-19 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P64). #97; Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1952 Practice (CHCKS 1994 P56). #98**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

8-11 28-24; 16-20 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 7-10 32-28; 4-8 19-16; 10-19 24-15; 12-19 23-16; 2-7
25-22 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P8). #99**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23(10); 11-16 21-17; 1-5 25-21; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 17-14; 7-11 29-25;
11-16 31-27; 16-20 27-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P62). #100**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

... 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 10-19 24-15; 7-10 27-24; 10-19 24-15; 3-7 28-24; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 21-
17; 13-22 25-18; 6-10 24-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Ricca 1950 US (1984 US P10). #101**

OPENING NUMBER 9: 9-13 23-18; 6-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 5
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

9-13 23-18; 6-9 26-23(3); 1-6 30-26(2); 11-15 18-11; 8-15 22-17; 13-22 25-11; 7-16 24-20(1); 3-8 20-11; 8-15 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 28-24; 9-14 24-20; 6-9 22-17; 15-18 17-13 ...
Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P53). #102

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 4-8 24-20; 8-11 25-22; 10-14 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 27-23; 18-27 32-23 ...
Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P53). #103

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 30-26; 8-11 27-24; 11-16 25-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v R. Johnson 1974 US (TY BK P13). #104**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 11-16(4) 32-27; 10-14 18-15; 16-20 23-19; 7-11 22-17; 11-18 17-10; 18-23 27-18; 20-27 31-24; 8-11 18-15; 11-18 10-6; 1-10 19-16; 12-19 24-6 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (CTTW P13). #105**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

10-14 32-27; 12-16 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 7-14 25-22; 8-12 30-25; 4-8 22-17; 2-7 17-10; 7-14 24-19; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 27-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (CTTW P13). #106**

OPENING NUMBER 10: 9-13 23-18; 10-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

9-13 23-18; 10-15 26-23(6); 6-10 30-26(2); 1-6 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 26-22; 12-16 22-15; 7-10 14-7; 3-26 31-22; 6-10 27-23; 10-14(1) 25-21; 8-12 32-27 ... **Drawn.**
MFT v J. Childers 1994 US (TY BK P18). #107

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-12 23-18; 5-9 25-21 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Wolcott 1986 Match (CHCKS 11/88 P20).**
#108

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19; 11-16 18-11; 16-23 27-18; 8-15 18-11; 7-16 22-18; 3-7(3) 30-26; 4-8 24-20; 16-19
18-15; 5-9 15-6; 1-10 21-17 ... **Drawn. J. Childers v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P20). #109**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

16-20(4) 32-27; 4-8 18-15; 10-19 24-15; 3-7 30-26; 5-9 25-22 ... **White Win. J. Wolcott v**
MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 11/88 P21). #110

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

5-9(5) 18-15; 10-19 24-15; 9-14 25-22; 4-8 28-24; 16-19 24-20 ... **White Win. E. Scheidt**
v MFT 1976 Florida (1984 US P11). #111

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

10-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 2-7 30-26; 4-8 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1947 Practice**
(CTTW P14). #112

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 6-10 24-20(7); 5-9 28-24; 10-14 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 15-22 25-18; 7-14 30-26; 3-7
26-22; 7-10 32-28; 1-5 24-19; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Scheidt**
1976 Florida (CHCKS 5/88 P12). #113

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 32-27; 5-9 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 12-16 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 16-20 24-19; 8-12
29-25; 11-16 19-15; 7-10 14-7; 3-19 27-24 ... **White Win. M. Rex v MFT 1947 Ohio (AC**
V5 P189). #114

OPENING NUMBER 11: 9-13 23-18; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

9-13 23-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 24-20; 7-11(2) 28-24(1); 4-8 27-23; 5-9 32-28; 1-5 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 10-15 26-22; 6-10 30-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 23-19; 14-18 22-17 ... **White Win.**
Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P48). #115

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 5-9 28-24; 4-8 23-19; 1-5 26-23; 3-7 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 6-13 30-26; 15-18 21-17; 13-22 26-17; 18-22 32-27 ... **White Win.** **A. Long v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P42). #116**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

3-8 22-17(5); 13-22 25-11; 8-15 27-23(4); 4-8 29-25; 5-9 25-22; 8-11 31-27(3); 9-13 27-24; 6-9 23-18; 1-5 32-27 ... **Drawn.** **MFT v A. Long 1954 US (TY BK P43). #117**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 28-24; 9-13 23-19; 6-9 26-23; 9-14 31-26; 1-5 32-28 ... **Drawn.** **W. Stacey v MFT 1946 Practice (CHCKS 7/88 P15). #118**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 21-17; 5-9 17-13; 4-8 27-23; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 20-16; 8-12 29-25; 9-14 25-22; 1-5 22-18
... **Drawn.** **MFT v R. Fortman 1979 Practice (CHCKS 1996 P44). #119**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

... 27-23(6); 8-11 28-24; 4-8 23-18; 5-9 32-28; 1-5 26-23; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 24-15; 10-19 30-26; 7-10 18-15; 11-18 22-15 ... **Drawn.** **MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P49). #120**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 27-24; 5-9 32-27; 1-5 22-17; 13-22 25-11; 7-16 20-11; 8-15 21-17; 9-14 17-13; 4-8 29-25; 2-7 25-21 ... **White Win.** **R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (CHCKS 1996 P43). #121**

OPENING NUMBER 12: 9-13 23-18; 12-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

9-13 23-18; 12-16 18-14(2); 10-17 21-14; 6-10 27-23; 10-17 24-19; 8-12(1) 25-21; 1-6 21-14; 13-17 22-13; 6-9 13-6; 2-27 32-23; 7-10 29-25; 11-15 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v G. LeClair 1954 US (TY BK P47). #122**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

17-21 19-12; 11-16 28-24; 16-20 24-19; 8-11 23-18; 11-16 18-15; 16-23 26-19; 1-6 22-17; 13-22 25-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Lafferty 1984 Practice (RLF). #123**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 16-19 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-9 27-24; 9-18 22-15; 11-18 24-15; 5-9 28-24; 9-14 24-19; 14-17 25-22; 18-25 30-14; 7-10 14-7 ... **Drawn. G. LeClair v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P47). #124**

OPENING NUMBER 13: 9-13 23-19; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 4
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

9-13 23-19; 5-9 27-23(2); 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11(1) 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 32-27;
6-10 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-15 29-25; 12-16 25-22 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P2.) #125; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P2). #126**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

10-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 4-8 24-20; 6-10 32-27; 1-5 28-24; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 19-15; 12-16
18-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (MWC P50). #127**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 26-22; 9-14 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 6-13 27-23; 2-6 29-25; 6-9 25-
22; 9-14 30-26; 4-8 22-17; 13-22 26-17 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (ECB P1149). #128**

OPENING NUMBER 14: 9-13 23-19; 6-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 10

TRUNK

9-13 23-19; 6-9 22-18(6); 11-15(5) 18-11; 7-23(4) 27-18; 8-11 25-22; 3-7(3) 32-27; 10-15(1)
26-23; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 30-25; 1-5 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P19). #129**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

1-6(2) 27-23; 12-16 24-20; 4-8 18-15; 10-19 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 23-18; 14-23 28-24; 19-28 26-3 ... **Black Win. E. Fuller v MFT 1975 Florida (LVD 6DNL 9/75 P12). #130**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-20; 4-8 27-23; 11-15 30-25; 8-11 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 1-5 9-6; 2-9 21-17 ...
Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 Practice (LVD 6DNL 9/75 P12). #131

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

12-16 29-25; 4-8 18-15; 10-19 24-15; 11-18 22-15; 9-14 28-24; 16-19 24-20; 1-6 20-16; 2-7
32-27 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1976 Florida (CTTW P18). #132**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

8-15 19-16; 12-19 21-17; 13-22 25-11; 7-16 24-6; 1-10 28-24; 16-20 29-25; 4-8 24-19; 9-13
25-22; 5-9 26-23 ... **White Win. K. Grover v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P19). #133**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 30-25; 1-5 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 8-11 26-22; 4-8 22-17;
15-18 19-15; 10-19 24-15 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1974 Practice (CTTW P18). #134**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 19-15(10); 10-19 24-15; 11-18 22-15; 7-11 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 3-7(8) 28-24; 1-6 25-22;
8-11 15-8; 4-11 27-23(7); 6-10 31-26; 11-15 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1974 US (TY BK P20). #135**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 22-18; 6-10 27-23; 10-15 30-25; 15-22 25-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v K. Grover 1974 US (TY BK P21). #136**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 6)

13-17 21-14; 9-18 28-24(9); 12-16 24-20; 16-19 25-21; 5-9 29-25; 9-13 15-10; 8-11 30-26;
11-15 27-23 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P26). #137**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 25-21; 5-9 21-17; 9-13 17-14; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 29-25; 12-16 31-26; 11-15 27-24; 16-19 32-
27; 3-7 24-20 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Loew 1973 Practice (BC3 P32). #138**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 6)

... 27-23; 11-15(11) 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 31-27; 2-6 29-25; 6-10
18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 27-23 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match**
(CHCKS 1992 P46). #139

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

9-14 22-18; 11-15 (**KL #24**) 18-9(12); 5-14 25-22; 7-11 30-25; 1-5 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 5-14
26-22; 11-16 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 8-15 28-19 ... **Black Win. MFT v Chinook 1992**
Match (CHCKS 1992 P46). #140; Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1994 US (OJA P478).
#141

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 18-11; 8-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 24-20; 1-6 32-27; 6-9 29-25; 15-19 27-
24; 10-15 22-18; 14-23 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1976 Florida (CTTW P19).**
#142

OPENING NUMBER 15: 9-13 23-19; 10-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

9-13 23-19; 10-14 19-15; 11-18 22-15; 7-11(2) 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 12-16 24-20; 16-19 30-26; 8-12(1) 27-24; 14-18 32-27; 3-8 20-16; 5-9 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1975 Southern (LVD 6DNL 1/76 P8). #143**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

5-9 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 15-11; 13-17 20-16; 3-8 32-27 ... Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1950 Practice (CTTW P19). #144

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

14-18 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 9-18 30-26; 5-9 26-22; 12-16 21-17; 16-19 17-14; 19-23 14-5; 23-26 22-17; 13-22 27-23 ... Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1975 Southern (LVD 6DNL 1/76 P8). #145

OPENING NUMBER 16: 9-13 23-19; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 5
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

9-13 23-19; 11-16 27-23(2); 10-14(1) 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 16-20 32-27; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 24-8; 4-11 23-19; 6-10 25-22; 11-15 19-16; 1-6 22-17 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P71). #146**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

16-20 32-27; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 24-8; 4-11 22-18; 10-15 25-22; 6-9 30-25; 2-6 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 6-10 18-15; 11-18 22-6; 1-10 25-22 ... **White Win. T. O'Grady v MFT 1946 Newark (AC V5 P258). #147**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 10-14 22-17(4); 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 7-11(3) 25-22; 6-10 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 30-25; 11-15 25-22; 16-20 22-17; 8-11 17-13 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P72). #148**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

16-20 30-26; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 24-8; 4-11 26-22; 6-10 22-17; 1-5 25-22; 11-15 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 7-16 22-18 ... **Drawn. R. Hunt v MFT 1950 Match (1956 US P13). #149**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 22-18; 6-10 18-9; 5-14 24-20; 1-5 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 10-26 31-22; 8-11 29-25; 7-10 27-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v T. O'Grady 1946 Newark (AC V5 P257). #150**

OPENING NUMBER 17: 9-13 24-19; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

9-13 24-19; 5-9 22-18(3); 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 9-14 25-22; 4-8 22-18(2); 1-5 18-9; 5-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 8-11 26-23; 6-9 29-25; 10-15 19-10; 7-14 32-27(1) ... **Drawn. W.**

Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P14). #151

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 31-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P34). #152**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 27-24; 6-10 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. King 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P24). #153**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 1-5(7) 32-28(6); 8-11(5) 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 29-25; 6-10(4) 27-24; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 23-19; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v W.**

Hellman 1956 US (TY BK P15). #154

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

11-16 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 6-9 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 25-22 ... **Drawn. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P34). #155**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 4-8 22-18; 13-17 18-9; 6-13 21-14; 10-17 19-15; 11-18 23-14 ... **White Win. G. Farley v MFT 1948 Cedar Point (AC V6 P74). #156**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-20; 8-11 26-22; 3-8 32-28; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 13-17 18-9 ... **White Win. MFT v G. Farley 1948 Cedar Point (CHCKS 1995 P17). #157**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 3)

10-15 18-11; 8-15 30-25; 3-8 23-18; 15-22 25-18; 7-10 26-23; 10-15 18-11; 8-15 23-19; 15-18 29-25; 2-7 31-26 ... **White Win. R. King v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P25). #158**

OPENING NUMBER 18: 9-13 24-19; 6-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

9-13 24-19; 6-9 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8(4) 25-22(1); 8-11 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-16 25-22; 1-5 22-18; 3-8 18-9; 5-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Cravens 1978 US (TY BK P21). #159**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 13-22 25-18; 8-11 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 2-6(2) 22-18; 14-17 26-22; 17-26 31-22; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 27-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (MB P32). #160**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

11-15 19-16(3); 12-19 23-16; 1-6 27-23; 7-11 16-7; 2-11 31-27; 3-8 32-28 ... **Drawn. H. Cravens v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P21). #161; Drawn. E. Winter v MFT 1948 Cedar Point (WCD P22). #162**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-15 30-26; 15-24 27-20; 3-7 20-16; 12-19 23-16; 7-11 16-7; 2-11 26-23; 10-15 31-27; 11-16 27-24; 16-20. **Black Win. MFT v C. Brewer 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (RJP). #163**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

9-14 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 1-6 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 7-23 26-19; 3-7 30-26 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P32). #164**

OPENING NUMBER 18A: 9-13 24-19; 10-14

I have no record of any games played by MFT on this ballot.

OPENING NUMBER 19: 9-13 24-19; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10; Wins = 5; Losses = 0; Draws = 5

TRUNK

9-13 24-19; 11-15 28-24(8); 6-9 22-18(5); 15-22 25-18; 9-14(4) 18-9; 5-14 29-25(2); 8-11 25-22(1); 11-15 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 7-23 26-19; 4-8 32-27; 8-11 27-23; 11-15 31-26 ...

Drawn. K. Albrecht v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P14). #165

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 1-6 27-23; 15-18 23-19; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 26-22 ...

Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P52). #166; Drawn. MFT v S. Bingham 1948 US (CTTW P24). #167

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 8-11(3) 29-25; 11-15 18-11; 7-23 26-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 3-7 31-26 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1970 Southern (1976 US P23). #168**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

10-15 19-10; 7-23 26-19; 8-11 29-25; 3-7 25-22; 7-10 22-18; 11-16 31-26; 16-23 26-19 ...

White Win. S. Bingham v MFT 1948 US (CTTW P24). #169

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

8-11 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-20; 4-8 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 10-15 19-10; 7-23 26-19; 2-6 25-22; 11-15 19-10; 6-15 31-27 ... **White Win. A. Rahunov v MFT 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 4/90 P7). #170**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18(7); 1-6 18-11; 7-23 26-19; 8-11 30-26(6); 3-7 26-23; 9-14 22-18; 13-17 18-9; 5-14 31-26; 11-16 24-20; 14-18 20-11; 7-16 21-7 ... **Black Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P53). #171**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 27-23; 11-16 22-18; 16-20 25-22; 20-27 31-24; 4-8 24-20; 8-11 32-27; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Rahunov 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 4/90 P6). #172**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

... 22-17; 13-22 25-11; 8-15 21-17; 9-14 17-13; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 1-6 30-25; 11-16 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 7-16 27-11; 14-17 13-9 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1970 Southern (1982 US P25). #173**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11 26-22; 11-16 27-24; 16-20 32-27; 5-9 30-26; 10-14 18-15; 4-8 29-25; 7-10 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 10-19 24-15 ... **Black Win. MFT v K. Albrecht 1970 US (TY BK P15). #174**

OPENING NUMBER 20: 9-13 24-19; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

9-13 24-19; 11-16 22-18; 8-11 18-14(7); 10-17 21-14; 6-9 26-22(3); 9-18 22-8; 4-11 25-22(2); 7-10 29-25; 3-7 31-26(1); 11-15 27-24; 5-9 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 9-14 20-11; 7-16 22-18 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P18). #175**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-21; 1-6 28-24; 16-20 31-26; 10-14 22-18; 7-10 18-9; 5-14 26-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v M. Loew 1970 Practice (CTTW P24). #176**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 16-20 25-22; 7-10 29-25; 11-15 25-21; 5-9 31-26; 2-7 23-18; 7-11 21-17; 12-16 19-12; 1-5 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Cornell 1947 Ohio (ECB P125). #177**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24(6); 9-18 23-14; 16-23 27-18; 1-6(5) 26-23; 6-9 23-19; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 25-22; 10-14 24-20(4); 14-23 31-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1956 US (TY BK P18). #178**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 31-27; 14-23 27-18 ... **White Win. MFT v C. Avery 1954 Simultaneous Exhibition (ABC P165). #179**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

11-16 26-23; 16-20 32-27; 4-8 25-21; 8-11 29-25; 1-6 24-19; 6-9 30-26 ... **Drawn. E. Langdon v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P63). #180**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

... 25-21; 9-18 23-14; 16-23 27-18; 1-6 26-23; 6-9 32-27; 12-16 28-24; 4-8 24-19; 16-20 19-16; 8-12 31-26 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Langdon 1954 US (TY BK P63). #181**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22; 4-8 30-26; 5-9 28-24; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 24-20; 1-5 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 27-23; 5-9 32-28 ... **White Win. M. Loew v MFT 1970 Practice (CTTW P24). #182**

OPENING NUMBER 21: 9-13 24-20; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

9-13 24-20; 5-9 22-18; 10-14 25-22(1); 6-10 28-24; 10-15 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 7-14 30-26;
15-22 26-10; 2-7 (**KL #16**) 29-25; 7-14 25-22; 1-5 24-19; 9-13 27-24; 3-7 32-28 ... **Drawn.**
A. Long v MFT 1948 Practice (CTTW P26). #183

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 6-10(2) 25-22; 10-15 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 7-14 30-26; 15-22 26-10; 2-7 (**KL #15**)
10-6; 1-10 29-25; 10-15 23-19; 9-13 19-10; 7-14 24-19 ... **Drawn. Checkers**
Experimental v MFT 1990 US (50 GAMES). #184

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

7-10 24-19; 3-7 28-24; 1-5 32-28 ... **White Win. C. Binsack v MFT 1948 Ohio (CTTW P26). #185**

OPENING NUMBER 22: 9-13 24-20; 6-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 16
- Wins = 9
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

9-13 24-20; 6-9 22-18(15); 10-15(14) 18-14(12); 9-18 23-14; 1-6(9) 27-23(4); 15-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 32-27(2); 8-12 30-25(1); 2-7 27-24; 4-8 24-15; 11-18 22-15; 10-19 21-17 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P59). #186**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 4-8 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 8-11 26-23; 10-14 30-26 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1970 Southern (BC1 P60). #187**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 30-25; 8-12 32-27; 2-7 27-24; 4-8 24-15; 11-18 22-15; 10-19 31-27; 5-9 27-24; 7-11(3) 24-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Day 1959 Simultaneous Exhibition (CCC P1442). #188**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

7-10 24-15 ... **White Win. R. Day v MFT 1959 Simultaneous Exhibition (CCC P1442). #189**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22(6); 15-18 22-15; 11-18 26-23; 8-11 28-24; 3-8 24-19(5); 11-16 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 18-27 32-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P58). #190**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 30-26; 6-9 32-28; 18-22 26-17; 13-22 21-17 ... **Black Win. MFT v H. Orton 1956 US (TY BK P19). #191**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

... 28-24; 6-9 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 15-18 24-19(7); 11-16 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 4-8 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 8-11 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1948 Practice (WTC P63/CATE P58). #192**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 21-17(8); 13-22 14-9; 5-14 27-23; 18-27 25-9; 11-15 32-23 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P63). #193**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 32-28; 11-15 30-26; 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 7-10 14-7 ... **White Win. K. Hanson v MFT 1974 Lakeside (WTC P63). #194**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

15-18 28-24(10); 11-15 26-23; 8-11 23-19; 2-6 19-10; 6-15 30-26; 4-8 26-23; 12-16 23-19 ...

White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P61). #195

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

... 26-23; 11-15 30-26; 15-19(11) 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 18-27 32-16; 8-12 16-11; 7-16 20-11;

3-7 11-8; 4-11 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v G. Bass 1953 Practice (WTC P61). #196**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

1-6 28-24; 6-10 21-17; 13-22 26-17; 8-11 25-21; 12-16 32-28; 16-19 23-16; 18-23 27-18; 15-

22 17-13 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1971 Practice (WTC P61). #197**

Variation 12 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23(13); 8-12 23-16; 12-19 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 32-27; 4-8

27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 31-27 ... **Black Win. MFT v K. Hanson 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P27). #198**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 12)

... 21-17; 7-10 27-23; 19-24 28-19; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 29-25; 4-8 25-21; 8-11 23-19; 9-14 19-

16 ... **Black Win. MFT v K. Marriott 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (BDJ P694). #199**

Variation 14 (Off Trunk)

11-16 20-11; 8-22 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 28-24; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 24-20; 7-11

20-16; 11-20 23-18; 14-23 27-11 ... **White Win. H. Orton v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P19). #200**

Variation 15 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 11-15 23-18; 8-11 27-23; 1-6 32-28; 3-8 23-19; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 13-22 25-9;

6-13 26-23; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 30-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1970 Southern (1972 US P18). #201**

OPENING NUMBER 23: 9-13 24-20; 10-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 12

TRUNK

9-13 24-20; 10-14 22-18(8); 5-9 27-24(5); 6-10(3) 25-22; 10-15 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 7-14 30-26; 15-22 26-10; 2-7 (**KL #15**) 10-6(1); 1-10 23-19; 10-15 19-10; 7-14 24-19; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. G. LeClair v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P72). #202; White Win. R. Hunt v MFT 1949 6th Dist (MWC P795). #203**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25(2); 7-14 25-22; 1-5 31-26; 9-13 24-19; 3-7 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v G. LeClair 1954 US (TY BK P72). #204**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 24-19; 7-14 31-26; 3-7 32-27; 1-5 19-16; 12-19 23-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1949 6th Dist (CTTW P30). #205; Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1982 Practice (1982 US P27). #206**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

7-10(4) 24-19; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 2-7 32-27; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 22-18; 15-22 26-10; 7-14 30-26; 1-5 29-25 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1949 6th Dist (CTTW P29). #207**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

11-15 18-11; 8-15 25-22; 4-8 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 7-10 32-28; 10-15 19-10; 6-22 26-10; 2-6 10-7; 3-10 30-26 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 Practice (MISS 11/04 P4). #208**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 6-10(7) 27-24(6); 10-15 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 7-14 30-26; 15-22 26-10; 2-7 (**KL #15**) 10-6; 1-10 23-19; 10-15 19-10; 7-14 24-19; 9-13 32-27; 13-17 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Levitt 1950 US (MC P48). #209**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 28-24; 10-15 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 7-14 30-26; 15-22 26-10; 2-7 (**KL #16**) 10-6; 1-10 29-25; 10-14 25-22; 7-10 32-28; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. L. Levitt v MFT 1950 US (WWC&D P121). #210**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

7-10 27-24; 10-15 23-19; 14-23 19-10; 6-15 26-10; 2-6 10-7; 3-10 32-27; 10-15 30-25; 1-5 27-23; 15-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1950 US (CTTW P30). #211**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24(9); 5-9 22-18; 6-10 25-22; 1-5 32-28; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 12-16 19-12; 10-15 12-8 ... Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1950 US (MC P47). #212; Drawn. MFT v R. Hunt 1949 6th Dist (1988 US P20). #213

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 6-15(10) 28-24; 1-6 21-17; 7-10 25-21; 11-16 20-11; 15-19 24-15; 10-26 30-23; 8-15 ... Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1949 Practice (4TH INT P37). #214

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

7-14 25-22; 6-9 23-19; 1-6 22-17; 14-18 19-15; 3-7 29-25; 12-16 17-13; 7-10 31-26; 10-19 27-24; 2-7 24-15 ... White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (CTTW P29). #215

OPENING NUMBER 24: 9-13 24-20; 10-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

9-13 24-20; 10-15 28-24(9); 5-9(8) 23-18(3); 1-5 27-23; 6-10 23-19(2); 11-16 20-11; 7-23 18-11; 8-15 26-19; 3-7 30-26; 7-11 22-18(1); 15-22 25-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25 ... **Drawn.**
M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P59). #216

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 9-14 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P54). #217**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 32-28; 10-14 23-19; 14-23 19-10; 7-14 26-19; 14-18 22-15; 11-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 8-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P60). #218**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19; 6-10(6) 27-23(5); 1-5(4) 23-18; 11-16 20-11; 7-23 18-11; 8-15 26-19; 3-7 30-26; 7-11 26-23; 9-14 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1975 Lakeside (1973 3RD INT P19). #219**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

11-16 20-11; 7-16 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 10-14 18-15; 16-20 29-25; 20-27 31-24; 2-7 25-22; 7-11 22-18 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P32). #220**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 26-23; 1-5 30-26; 9-14 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 26-22; 14-18 23-14; 10-26 19-10; 7-14 31-22; 14-18 22-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P54). #221**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

15-18 22-15; 11-18 26-22(7); 7-11 22-15; 11-18 19-15; 9-14 24-19; 3-7 30-26; 7-11 32-28; 6-9 26-23; 2-6 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1993 P67/CHCKS 1996 P47). #222**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 19-15; 7-10 24-19; 3-7 32-28; 1-5 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 9-14 26-23; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 22-18 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1993 P67/CHCKS 1996 P46). #223**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

6-10 23-19; 1-6 27-23; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 16-20 31-27; 2-7 29-25; 8-11

18-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-16 25-21; 13-17 23-18 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P81). #224**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18(10); 5-9 21-17; 1-5 28-24; 12-16 26-23; 16-19 23-16; 8-12 32-28; 12-19 20-16; 11-20 18-11; 7-16 24-15; 3-7 15-11; 7-10 30-26... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P82). #225**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

... 21-17; 7-10 25-21; 6-9 23-18; 1-6 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 13-17 22-13; 15-22 26-17; 9-18 30-26; 3-7 26-23; 18-22 23-18; 11-16 20-11 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1977 Florida (BC1 P64). #226**

OPENING NUMBER 25: 9-13 24-20; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 5
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

9-13 24-20; 11-15 22-17; 13-22 25-11; 8-15 29-25(1); 4-8 25-22; 8-11 21-17; 5-9 17-13; 9-14 28-24; 3-8 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 10-14 18-9; 15-19 24-15; 11-25 30-21 ... **Drawn. MFT v G. LeClair 1954 US (TY BK P74). #227**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 4-8(2) 17-13; 8-11 29-25; 5-9 28-24; 9-14 25-22; 3-8 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 10-14 18-9; 15-19 24-15; 11-25 30-21 ... **Drawn. N. Bernstein v MFT 1950 US (1952 US P36). #228**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

5-9 17-13; 9-14 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 8-11(3) 28-24; 3-8 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 10-14 18-9; 15-19 24-15; 11-25 30-21 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1994 US (RLF) #229; Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1994 US (RLF) #230**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

14-18 23-14; 10-17 27-23; 8-11 28-24; 7-10 23-18; 1-5 31-27; 3-7 27-23; 17-21 32-28 ... **White Win. G. LeClair v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P74). #231**

OPENING NUMBER 26: 9-14 22-17; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 16
- Wins = 6
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

9-14 22-17; 5-9 17-13(14); 1-5(11) 25-22(8); 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 10-15(5) 30-25(1); 7-10 22-17; 3-7 23-19; 11-16 26-23; 5-9 25-21; 7-11 17-14; 9-18 23-7; 16-23 27-18; 15-22 21-17 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P12). #232**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19(3); 15-24 28-19; 7-10 22-17; 11-15 27-24; 5-9 30-25; 8-11 25-21; 9-14(2) 26-22; 3-8 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P7) #233; White Win. N.Wexler v MFT 1985 Practice (RLF). #234**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

11-16 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 3-8 26-22; 8-15 23-18; 12-16 18-11; 10-15 32-27 ... **White Win. C. Cantor v MFT 1949 Practice (CG P58). #235**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 23-18; 11-16 18-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 28-24; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 26-23; 3-7 24-19(4) ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P13). #236**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 31-27 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Ingram 1978 US (TY BK P26). #237**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

11-15(6) 23-19; 5-9 26-23; 9-14 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 14-17 22-18; 17-22 20-16; 22-26 31-22 8-11 22-17; 11-20 18-14 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 Practice (CTTW P34). #238**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

10-14 22-18; 14-17 23-19; 7-10(7) 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 12-16 28-24; 3-7 13-9 ... **White Win. E Ingram v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P27). #239**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

11-16 18-14; 16-23 27-18; 6-10 32-27; 10-15 18-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (1990 US P19). #240**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19(10); 11-16 25-22(9); 14-17 21-14; 9-25 30-21; 10-14 26-22; 7-10 28-24; 3-7 22-17; 7-11 19-15; 11-18 29-25; 16-20 23-19 ... **White Win. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P36). #241**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 28-24; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 26-23; 10-14 30-26; 7-10 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 8-11 24-20; 3-7 22-18; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 26-22 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P9). #242**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 8)

... 23-19; 11-16 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 7-10 27-24; 10-19 24-15; 3-7 15-10; 6-15 13-6; 2-9 26-22; 7-10 22-17; 9-13 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v F. Gallagher 1957 Tour (1976 US P31/1980 US P23). #243**

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

11-15 25-22; 7-11 24-20(12); 3-7 29-25; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 (KL #19) 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 16-23 26-19; 8-11 22-17; 11-15 30-26; 15-24 27-20 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P38). #244**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 22-17; 11-16 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 29-25; 3-8(13) 25-22; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 16-20 22-18; 10-15 19-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 Practice. (LVD 6DNL 7/75 P8). #245**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 12)

16-20 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 25-22; 11-15 26-23; 3-8 31-26 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1974 Florida (LVD 6DNL 7/75 P8). #246**

Variation 14 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19; 11-15 17-13; 14-18 19-16; 12-19 26-23; 19-26 30-5; 15-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 10-14 22-18; 14-23 27-18; 8-11; 31-26; 4-8 21-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Armstrong 1990 US (TY BK P19). #247**

OPENING NUMBER 27: 9-14 22-17; 6-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

9-14 22-17; 6-9 17-13(2); 1-6 24-19(1); 11-16 28-24; 16-20 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 10-14 22-18; 7-10 18-9; 5-14 32-28; 3-7 26-22; 14-17; 31-26 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P19). #248**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 10-14 22-18; 14-17 23-19; 11-16 18-14; 16-23 27-18; 6-10 26-23; 10-15 18-11; 8-15 23-19 ... **White Win. K. Albrecht v MFT 1976 Florida (CTTW P35). #249**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19(4); 11-15(3) 26-22; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 27-24; 3-7 17-13; 1-6 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 18-23 31-27; 6-10 27-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P22). #250**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

9-13 28-24; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-15 29-25; 8-11 22-17; 3-8 25-22; 11-16 22-18; 15-22 19-15; 10-26 17-3; 1-6 30-23 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P66). #251**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 26-22(5); 11-15 30-26; 9-13 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 5-9 32-28; 7-11 19-15; 10-19 23-7; 3-10 27-23; 12-16 28-24; 16-20 24-19; 8-11 22-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P65). #252**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 25-22; 9-13 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 5-14 26-17; 11-15 30-26; 8-11 23-19; 4-8 29-25; 15-18 19-15; 10-19 17-10; 7-14 24-15; 12-16 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v K. Albrecht 1976 Florida (CTTW P36). #253**

OPENING NUMBER 28: 9-14 22-17; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

9-14 22-17; 11-15 25-22(2); 8-11 17-13(1); 11-16 29-25; 16-20 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 10-15 25-22; 15-19 22-17; 11-15 17-10; 7-14 16-11
... **Drawn. MFT v M. Rex 1947 Ohio (MWC P77). #254**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 4-8 23-19; 6-9 17-13; 2-6 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 27-24; 14-17 21-14; 9-18 26-23; 18-27 32-23; 10-14 19-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1969 Practice (BC5 P10). #255**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19; 7-11 25-22; 11-16 22-18; 15-22 27-23; 8-11 17-13; 11-15 26-17; 15-18 24-20; 18-27 20-11; 3-8 31-24; 8-15 30-25; 14-18 32-27 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1974 Southern (CTTW P36). #256**

OPENING NUMBER 29: 9-14 22-17; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 12
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 10

TRUNK

9-14 22-17; 11-16 25-22(11); 16-19(4) 24-15; 10-19 17-10; 6-15 23-16; 12-19 21-17; 5-9(3) 29-25(2); 8-12(1) 25-21; 7-10 17-13; 1-6 27-24; 4-8 32-27; 9-14 24-20 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P27). #257**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

7-10 17-13; 1-6 25-21; 9-14 27-24; 8-12 32-27; 3-7 24-20 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1974 Florida (CTTW P37). #258**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 1-6 22-18; 15-22 24-15; 7-10 30-25; 10-19 25-18; 6-10 32-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1976 Florida (BC2 P11). #259.**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

1-6 29-25; 5-9 17-13; 7-10 25-21; 9-14 27-24; 8-11 21-17; 14-21 22-18 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1976 Florida (CTTW P37). #260**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

8-11(10) 22-18(9); 16-20 18-9; 5-14 (**KL #1**) 29-25(8); 11-15 25-22; 7-11 17-13; 4-8 24-19(6); 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28(5); 15-24 28-19; 8-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. R. Hallett v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P38). #261**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 23-18; 15-24 18-9; 1-5 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1975 Southern (CTTW P37). #262**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

... 30-25(7) (**KL #2**); 11-16 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 3-7 22-18; 14-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Morrison 1982 US (TY BK P40). #263**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 22-17; 15-18 30-25; 11-16 24-19; 2-7 26-22; 7-11 22-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1974 Florida (CTTW P37). #264**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 4)

... 24-19; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 4-8 29-25; 8-12 27-23; 12-19 23-16; 20-24 28-19; 15-24 25-22 ... **White Win. J. Morrison v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P40). #265**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 4)

... 24-19; 11-15 17-13; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 16-20 25-22 (**KL #3**); 11-16 30-25; 3-8 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 19-15 ... **White Win. C. Binsack v MFT 1959 Simultaneous Exhibition (CCC P1442). #266**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 4)

16-20 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 (**KL #1**) 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 7-11 17-13; 4-8 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P27). #267**

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 8-11 25-22; 11-15 17-13; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hallett 1982 US (TY BK P38). #268**

OPENING NUMBER 30: 9-14 22-18; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

9-14 22-18; 5-9 24-20(4); 11-16(2) 20-11; 8-22 25-18; 4-8 28-24(1); 8-11 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 24-20; 3-7 27-24; 1-5 32-28; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P20). #269**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 8-11 24-19; 11-16 29-25; 7-11 25-22; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 28-24; 16-20 23-19; 20-27 19-10; 14-23 26-19; 9-13 31-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Cox 1950 Match (CTTW P38/ECB P1310). #270**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

10-15 28-24; 15-22 26-10; 7-14 25-22; 1-5 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 30-26; 3-7(3) 26-22; 18-25 29-22; 7-10 27-23; 11-15 23-19 ... **Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P43). #271**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

11-15 26-22; 18-25 29-22; 3-7 27-23; 8-11 23-19 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P45). #272**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 11-16(9) 24-20(5); 16-19 23-16; 14-23 26-19; 10-15 19-10; 12-19 22-17; 6-15 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 4-8 27-24; 9-14 17-10; 7-14 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P39). #273**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 18-15; 10-19 24-15; 16-19(7) 23-16; 12-19 22-17(6); 8-12 17-10; 7-14 27-24; 4-8 32-27; 3-7 24-20; 9-13 20-16; 14-18 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P19). #274**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 4-8 22-17; 7-10 27-23; 2-7 23-16; 10-19 17-10 ... **Black Win. MFT v C. Brumfiel 1982 US (TY BK P41). #275**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

8-11(8) 15-8; 4-11 28-24; 16-20 24-19; 6-10 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 7-16 29-25; 1-5 25-22; 3-8 22-18 ... **White Win. C. Brumfiel v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P41). #276**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

7-10 27-24; 10-19 24-15; 2-7 31-27; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 22-17; 9-13 17-10; 6-15 29-25; 1-6 25-

22; 6-10 21-17 ... Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P45). #277

Variation 9 (Off Variation 4)

12-16 24-20; 10-15 27-24; 15-19 24-15; 16-19 23-16; 14-23 26-19; 11-25 29-22; 8-12 32-27;
4-8 31-26; 8-11 27-23; 6-10 21-17 ... Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (LVD 6DNL 9/75 P13). #278

OPENING NUMBER 31: 9-14 22-18; 10-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

9-14 22-18; 10-15 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 7-10(6) 23-19(2); 11-16(1) 29-25; 16-23 27-9; 6-13 26-23; 3-7 21-17; 1-6 25-21; 8-11 23-18; 11-16 18-11 16-20; 31-27; 7-16 24-19 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P41). #279**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

3-7 22-17; 11-16 29-25; 16-23 26-19; 7-11 25-22; 1-5 27-23; 11-16 32-27; 14-18 23-7; 16-32 7-3 ... **White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P36). #280**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25(4); 3-7 22-17(3); 11-16 25-22; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 17-13; 8-12 22-18; 14-23 27-11; 7-16 24-15; 10-19 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1982 US (TY BK P43). #281; White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1973 Practice (1982 US P43). #282**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 24-20; 6-9 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 20-16; 11-20 27-24; 20-27 31-6; 1-10 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hunt 1946 Practice (CTTW P39). #283**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 30-25; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 24-19; 8-11(5) 19-15; 10-19 23-7; 3-10 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 4-8 22-17; 8-11 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P37). #284**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

3-7 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 31-26; 8-11 19-15; 10-19 23-7; 2-11 28-24 ... **White Win. L. Taylor v MFT 1970 Southern (CP P10). #285**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

15-19 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 6-10 28-24; 8-11 24-20; 10-15 22-17; 7-10 26-22; 3-7 27-24; 1-5 23-19; 11-16 20-11; 7-23 31-27 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1979 Practice (MWC P35). #286**

OPENING NUMBER 32: 9-14 22-18; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

9-14 22-18; 11-15 18-9(4); 5-14 25-22; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 22-17; 6-10 27-24(3); 2-6 24-15; 10-19 17-10; 7-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 4-8(2) 31-27(1); 11-15 26-23 ...
Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P79). #287; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P79). #288

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 19-26 30-23 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1994 Match (CHCKS 1994 P109). #289**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

11-15 26-23; 19-26 30-23 ... **Drawn. A. Cameron v MFT 1954 Match (CTTW P40). #290**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 11-15 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 8-12 17-13; 12-19 13-9 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P16). #291**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 18-11; 8-15 25-22; 5-9(6) 24-20; 7-11 22-17; 4-8 17-13; 3-7(5) 28-24; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 29-25; 1-5 26-22; 6-10 13-6; 2-9 22-17 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P14). #292**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

1-5 28-24; 12-16 29-25; 8-12 25-22; 3-7 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 17-14 ...
Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1954 Match (CTTW P40). #293

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

6-9 29-25; 1-6 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 3-7 25-22; 4-8 24-20; 8-11 28-24; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23; 10-15 32-28; 7-10 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1994 Match (CHCKS 1994 P110). #294**

OPENING NUMBER 33: 9-14 22-18; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 10

TRUNK

9-14 22-18; 11-16 18-9; 5-14 25-22(5); 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 22-17; 6-10(4) 27-24; 2-6(3) 24-15; 10-19 17-10; 7-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22(2); 4-8(1) 31-27; 11-15 26-23 ...
Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P102). #295

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

6-10 31-27; 4-8 22-18 ... **Drawn. I. Stewart v MFT 1955 Practice (ABC P143). #296**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 32-27; 4-8 27-23; 3-7 23-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v C. Crawford 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P41). #297**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

10-15 17-10; 7-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 3-7 22-17; 7-10 17-13; 1-6 26-22 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P87). #298**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

7-10 29-25; 8-11 27-23; 11-16 31-27; 4-8 25-22; 8-12 17-13; 3-7 22-17; 1-5 30-25 ... **White Win. W. Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P28). #299**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19(8); 8-11 26-22(6); 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 6-13 28-24; 16-20 32-28; 4-8 31-26; 10-15 19-10; 7-14 24-19; 8-11 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1956 US (TY BK P29). #300; Drawn. E. Scheidt v MFT 1970 Southern (CHCKS 2003 P15). #301**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 25-22; 11-15 29-25; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 6-9 28-24; 4-8 25-22(7); 16-20 24-19; 20-24 32-28; 3-7 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1954 US (TY BK P102). #302**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 24-19; 8-11 25-22; 1-5 22-17; 9-13 18-9 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P88). #303**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 5)

... 23-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-13 24-19; 8-11 26-23; 11-16(9) 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 2-6 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 13-17 31-26 ... **Drawn. C. Crawford v MFT 1974 Lakeside (BC2 P23/KCR P407). #304**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

11-15 28-24; 7-11 25-22; 11-16 23-18; 16-23 18-11; 12-16 24-20; 10-15 21-17 ... **Drawn.**

MFT v A. Long 1948 Practice (1984 US P22/CHCKS 2003 P82). #305

OPENING NUMBER 34: 9-14 23-18; 14-23

SUMMARY: Games played = 21; Wins = 10; Losses = 0; Draws = 11

TRUNK

9-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18(16); 5-9(11) 26-23; 12-16(9) 30-26(8); 16-20(6) 32-27; 11-15(5) 18-11; 8-15 23-18(3); 7-11 21-17; 9-13(2) 25-21; 4-8(1) 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-12 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P67). #306; Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P69). #307**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

3-7 26-23; 6-9 23-19; 11-16 19-12 ... **White Win. M. Loew v MFT 1970 Practice (WTC P68). #308**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-14 18-9; 6-13 25-21; 4-8 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-16 29-25 ... **White Win. E. Bruch v MFT 1950 Canadian (INF P110). #309**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 10-14 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 24-19; 7-10 19-16; 2-7(4) 22-17 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1947 Practice (CTTW P44). #310**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

10-15 16-7 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1947 Practice (CTTW P44). #311**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

9-13 18-15; 11-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 22-18; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 13-17 24-19 ... **Black Win. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P38). #312**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

8-12(7) 32-27; 10-14 22-17; 4-8 17-10; 7-14 26-22; 3-7 22-17; 7-10 24-19; 10-15 17-10; 15-22 25-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Long 1948 Practice (KCR P447). #313**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 11-20 22-17; 7-11 18-15; 11-18 28-24; 20-27 32-5; 8-11 26-23; 4-8 25-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P37). #314**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 32-27; 16-19 23-16; 11-20 30-26; 8-12 26-23; 9-13 31-26; 4-8 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 22-18; 13-17 25-22... **Black Win. MFT v E. Bruch 1950 Can (ECB P1314). #315**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

11-15(10) 18-11; 8-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 12-16 24-19; 16-20 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 7-11 30-26; 2-7 32-27; 8-12 19-15 ... **Drawn. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P39). #316**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

11-16 24-19; 9-13 30-26; 8-11 32-27; 16-20 22-17; 13-22 26-17; 11-16 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1992 Practice (CHCKS 1993 P72). #317**

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

12-16(17) 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-9 14-10; 7-14 22-18; 14-23 26-12; 11-15 25-22; 8-11 29-25(15); 4-8(13) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16(12) 19-15 ... **Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P109). #318**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

9-14 19-15 ... **Drawn. M. Seavey v MFT 1949 Cedar Point (ECB P894). #319**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 11)

1-6(14) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 6-10 31-27 ... **Black Win. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P109). #320**

Variation 14 (Off Variation 13)

11-16 30-26; 4-8 26-23; 1-6 24-20...**Drawn. J. Clayton v MFT 1958 Practice (CTTW P45/LVD 6DNL V1.5 P6). #321**

Variation 15 (Off Variation 11)

... 24-19; 15-24; 28-19; 4-8(16) 29-25; 2-7 22-18 ... **Drawn. G. Bass v MFT 1952 Practice (CTTW P44). #322**

Variation 16 (Off Variation 15)

11-16 19-15; 9-14 32-27 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty & E. Hunt v MFT & W. Hellman 1964 Practice. (6DNL P178). #323**

Variation 17 (Off Variation 11)

11-15 18-11; 7-16 22-18; 10-15 18-11; 8-15 26-22(18); 4-8 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11 29-25; 5-9 25-22; 6-10 30-26; 16-20 32-27 ... **Black Win MFT v D. Lafferty 1986 Practice (CHCKS 1993 P72). #324**

Variation 18 (Off Variation 17)

... 24-19; 16-23 26-10; 6-15 32-27; 4-8 27-23; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 31-27; 8-11 30-26; 5-9 25-22 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1986 Practice (CHCKS 1993 P72). #325**

Variation 19 (Off Trunk)

... 26-19; 11-16 27-23; 16-20 32-27; 8-11 30-26; 11-16 22-18; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 19-15; 4-8 25-22; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 22-17; 14-18 17-14 ... **Black Win. MFT v M. Loew 1970 Practice (BC2 P26). #326**

OPENING NUMBER 35: 9-14 23-19; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 4
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

9-14 23-19; 5-9 27-23; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 7-11 26-22; 11-15(3) 18-11; 8-15 24-20;
15-24 28-19; 4-8(2) 22-18(1); 8-11 30-26; 2-7 32-28; 10-15 19-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v D.**
Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P67). #327

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 30-26; 2-7 22-18; 8-11 32-28; 10-15 19-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1946 Newark**
(CTTW P45). #328

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

10-15 19-10; 6-15 22-17; 2-7 17-10; 7-14 29-25; 1-5 23-19 ... **White Win. R. King v MFT**
1994 US (TY BK) P58. #329

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

1-5 30-26; 3-7 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 14-17 21-14. **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958**
WCM (ID&C P67). #330

OPENING NUMBER 36: 9-14 23-19; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

9-14 23-19; 11-16 26-23; 5-9(1) 22-17; 7-11 17-13; 3-7 25-22; 11-15 (**KL #11**) 22-17; 8-11 31-26; 4-8 29-25; 1-5 25-22; 16-20 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 20-27 32-23; 15-24 28-19 ...
Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1950 US (CTTW P46). #331; Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1950 US (CTTW P46). #332

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

16-20 30-26; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 24-8; 4-11 23-19; 6-9 27-23; 1-6 32-27; 9-13 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 6-13 29-25; 5-9 19-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1973 Practice (1982 US P51). #333**

OPENING NUMBER 37: 9-14 23-19; 14-18

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9; Wins = 4; Losses = 0; Draws = 5

TRUNK

9-14 23-19; 14-18 22-15; 11-18 26-22(8); 7-11 22-15; 11-18 21-17(7); 2-7(2) 25-21; 8-11 19-15(1); 10-19 24-8; 4-11 28-24; 11-15 30-26; 7-11 24-20; 3-7 17-13 ... **White Win. J. McCarthy v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P94). #334**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 11-15 28-24; 4-8 30-26; 8-11 26-22; 18-25 29-22; 5-9 27-23; 9-14. **White Win. J. Caldwell v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P27). #335**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

3-7 31-26(3); 8-11 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 17-14; 11-15 28-24; 6-9 26-23; 7-10 14-7; 2-11 23-14; 9-18 25-22 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 Tour (MWC P452). #336**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-21; 7-11 17-14(5); 10-17 21-14; 2-7 29-25; 6-10 25-21(4); 10-17 21-14; 18-22 24-20 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. McCarthy 1983 4th Int (MB P95). #337**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 31-26; 10-17 26-22; 17-26 30-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Caldwell 1970 US (TY BK P28). #338**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 30-26; 11-16 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 5-9 17-13; 16-19 29-25(6); 2-7 21-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1969 Practice (CHCKS 4/89 P15). #339**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 21-17; 12-16 17-14 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P50). #340**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 31-26; 8-11 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 28-24; 11-15 21-17; 3-7 17-14; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P50). #341**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 9-18 25-21; 8-11 19-15; 4-8 29-25; 5-9 24-20; 9-14 31-26; 1-6 26-23; 7-10 30-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 Tour (MWC P453). #342**

OPENING NUMBER 38: 9-14 24-19; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

9-14 24-19; 5-9 27-24(1); 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 7-11 26-22; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 30-26; 2-7 32-28; 10-15 19-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P52). #343; Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1952 Match (ECB P2010). #344**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18(4); 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 26-22(3); 8-11 27-24; 1-5(2) 22-18; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 32-28; 7-11 24-20; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P54). #345**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 7-11 30-26; 2-7 32-28; 10-15 19-10; 6-22 26-10 ... **Drawn. G. Carr v MFT 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P272). #346**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 11-16 29-25; 7-11 25-22; 1-5 27-24; 16-20 32-28; 20-27 31-24; 9-13 18-9 ... **MFT v M. Chamblee 1952 Match (ECB P2010). #347**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 1)

... 28-24; 11-15 22-17; 9-13 32-28; 13-22 25-9; 6-13 29-25; 7-11 25-22; 11-16 21-17; 2-6 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 8-15 28-19; 15-24 27-20 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Scheidt 1970 Southern (CTTW P48). #348**

OPENING NUMBER 39: 9-14 24-19; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 2
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

9-14 24-19; 11-15 27-24(1); 8-11 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25 (**KL #6**); 11-15 25-22; 4-8 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-17; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. A. Cameron v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P34). #349**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 15-24 18-9; 5-14 28-19; 8-11 25-22; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 11-15 22-18; 15-24 27-20 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Cameron 1956 US (TY BK P34). #350**

OPENING NUMBER 40: 9-14 24-19; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 12
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 11

TRUNK

9-14 24-19; 11-16 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 25-22(6); 11-15 29-25; 15-24 28-19(2); 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 6-13 25-22(1); 2-6 23-18; 16-23 26-19; 11-16 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P39). #351; Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1948 US (ABC P39). #352; Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P34). #353; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P121). #354; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P80). #355**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 16-23 26-19; 11-15 18-11; 7-23 27-18 ... **Drawn. . Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P81). #356; Drawn. MFT v E. Scheidt 1982 US (TY BK P55). #357**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 27-11; 7-16 22-18(5); 6-9 28-24; 4-8(4) 25-22; 16-20(3) 24-19; 20-24 32-28; 3-7 19-16 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P37/ID&C P189!/CCC P1484!!). #358**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

8-11 22-17; 16-20 17-13; 20-27 13-6 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P33). #359**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

16-20 31-27; 4-8 24-19; 1-6 26-22; 3-7 18-15; 9-13 22-18 ... **White Win. E. Scheidt v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P56). #360**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

... 31-27; 6-9 28-24; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 25-22; 16-20 23-19; 14-23 27-18; 20-27 32-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1954 US (TY BK P121). #361**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 6-13 28-24; 3-8 29-25; 16-20 30-26; 8-11 25-22; 1-6 32-28; 11-16 19-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 US (CTTW P50). #362**

OPENING NUMBER 41: 9-14 24-20; 5-9

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

9-14 24-20; 5-9 22-18(4); 11-16(3) 20-11; 8-22 25-18; 4-8 29-25(1); 8-11 28-24; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 24-20; 3-7 27-24; 1-5 32-28; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 24-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P33). #363; W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P34). #364**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 8-11 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 24-20; 3-7 27-24; 1-5 32-28; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 24-19(2) ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P46). #365; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P20). #366; MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P20). #367**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 21-17 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P47). #368; Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (MFT v NB MB P47). #369**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

10-15 28-24; 15-22 26-10; 7-14 25-22; 1-5 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 30-26; 3-7 26-22; 18-25 29-22; 11-15 27-23; 7-10 23-19 ... **Black Win. A. Bernstein v MFT 1946 Newark (CTTW P51). #370**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 11-15 23-19; 8-11 22-17(5); 3-8 17-13; 11-16 20-11; 7-23 26-19; 14-18 31-26; 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 9-14 27-23; 4-8 22-17 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Bernstein 1946 Newark (CTTW P51). #371**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 27-23; 3-8 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 11-16 20-11; 8-22 26-17; 7-11 17-13; 11-15 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 2-7 30-26 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (CTTW P51). #372**

OPENING NUMBER 42: 9-14 24-20; 10-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

9-14 24-20; 10-15 22-17(3); 7-10 25-22; 3-7 29-25; 5-9 17-13; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 (**KL #19**) 23-19(2); 16-23 26-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-17(1); 11-15 30-26; 15-24 27-20 ... **Drawn. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P26). #373; White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1975 Southern (CTTW P52). #374**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 30-26; 11-15 22-17; 15-24 27-20 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (1980 US P39). #375**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 26-23; 19-26 30-23; 2-7 23-19 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Zuber 1948 Ohio (ACFB #201 P4). #376**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-9(5); 5-14 29-25; 7-10 25-22; 6-9 23-19(4); 3-7 27-23; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 31-27; 1-5 27-24 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (CTTW P52). #377**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 27-24; 3-7 24-19; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 26-22; 1-5 (**KL #21**) 30-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P26). #378**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 26-10; 7-14 25-22; 11-15 28-24; 3-7 22-17; 7-10 30-26; 8-11 29-25; 4-8 32-28; 15-18 24-19; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16 ... **Drawn. E. Zuber v MFT 1948 Ohio (ACFB #201 P4). #379**

OPENING NUMBER 43: 9-14 24-20; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

9-14 24-20; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 7-11 25-22; 6-9 27-24(3); 3-7 24-19; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18(2); 8-11 26-22; 1-5 (**KL #21**) 32-28(1) ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P6). #380; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 US (TY BK P36). #381**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 30-25 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P36). #382; White Win. L. Cowie v MFT 1974 Lakeside (1982 US P41). #383**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 8-11 17-13; 11-15 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P8). #384**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19; 3-7 27-23; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 26-22; 1-5 (**KL #21**) 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Cowie 1974 Lakeside (BC2 P57). #385**

OPENING NUMBER 44: 9-14 24-20; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 4
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

9-14 24-20; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 6-9 22-18(3); 8-11 27-24; 10-15 26-22; 7-10 24-20(1); 3-7 28-24; 1-5 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P2). #386**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 30-26(2); 1-5 32-27; 3-7 24-19 ... **Black Win. MFT v K. Hanson 1954 US (TY BK P127/MISS 1/05 P6!). #387**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 32-27; 3-7 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16 27-24 ... **White Win. K. Hanson v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P127). #388**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 8-11 24-20; 9-13 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 10-15 18-14; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 14-10 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P3). #389**

OPENING NUMBER 45: 10-14 22-17; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 5
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

10-14 22-17; 7-10 17-13; 3-7 24-20(2); 14-18(1) 23-14; 9-18 26-23; 10-14 28-24; 6-10 31-26; 1-6 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 24-20; 14-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P55). #390**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

11-16 20-11; 8-15 28-24; 4-8 23-19; 15-18 26-23; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 23-14; 9-18 32-28; 17-21; 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **White Win. E. Fuller v MFT 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1993 P69). #391**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22(4); 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 11-15 23-18(3); 5-9 18-11; 8-15 27-23; 9-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 1-5 18-9 ... **Black Win. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P56). #392**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 23-19; 5-9 26-23; 9-14 30-25; 15-18 22-15; 7-11 31-26; 11-18 26-22; 10-15 19-10 ... **Black Win. MFT v H. Rudolph 1948 Cedar Point (ECB P604). #393**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 24-19; 11-16 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 8-11 22-18; 4-8 26-22; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1993 P69). #394**

OPENING NUMBER 46: 10-14 22-17; 14-18

SUMMARY

- Games played = 5
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 2
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

10-14 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 24-19(1); 11-16 19-15; 7-10 26-22; 10-19 22-15; 5-9 17-13;
9-14 25-22; 16-20 22-17; 14-18 29-25; 12-16 17-14; 8-12 21-17 ... **White Win. M. Chamblee v MFT 1946 Newark (AC V5 P114). #395**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23(3); 6-9 23-14; 9-18 30-26; 2-6 26-23(2); 6-9 23-14; 9-18 31-26; 5-9 17-13; 11-15
13-6; 1-10 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **White Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1946 Newark (CTTW P56). #396**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 17-13; 7-10 26-23; 10-14 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 3-7 22-17; 7-10 24-19; 11-16 27-24; 16-20
31-26 ... **Drawn. L. Levitt v MFT 1951 Lakeside (ECB P1631). #397**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 17-13; 5-9 21-17; 11-15 17-14; 1-5 26-23; 6-10 13-6; 10-17 23-14; 2-18 25-22; 17-26 30-
14; 8-11 24-20; 15-19 20-16(4) ... **White Win. MFT v D. Lafferty 1980 Practice (1988 US P39). #398**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1980 Practice (1988 US P39). #399**

OPENING NUMBER 47: 10-14 22-18; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 5
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

10-14 22-18; 6-10 25-22; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 29-25(4); 1-6(3) 23-18(1); 14-23 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 3-7 25-22; 4-8 24-20; 8-11 28-24; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23; 10-15 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1954 Match (CTTW P57). #400**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 7-11 28-24(2); 3-7 23-19; 4-8 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 6-9 26-23; 14-18 23-14; 9-25 17-14 ... **White Win. A. Cameron v MFT 1954 Match (CTTW P57). #401**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 3-7 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 15-19 31-27; 10-15 27-23; 6-9 23-16 ... **White Win. MFT v W. Stacey 1946 Practice (KCR P496). #402**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

9-13 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 5-9 25-22; 10-14 26-23; 1-5 24-19; 3-7 28-24; 16-20 22-17. **White Win. V. Vigman v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P36). #403**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23; 4-8 24-19; 8-11 29-25; 3-7 25-22; 11-15 30-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Caldwell 1977 Florida (CTTW P57). #404**

OPENING NUMBER 47A: 10-14 22-18; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 2
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

10-14 22-18; 7-10 25-22; 11-16 18-15(1); 10-19 24-15; 14-18 23-14; 9-25 29-22; 5-9 22-18;
9-13 26-22; 16-20 28-24; 12-16 30-26; 8-12 15-10; 6-15 18-11 ... **Drawn. E. Langdon v
MFT 1975 Lakeside (LVD 6DNL V1.5 P9). #405**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 8-11 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 10-19 24-15; 3-7 26-22; 9-13 31-26; 16-19 23-16; 12-19
27-23; 19-24 28-19; 4-8 21-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Langdon 1975 Lakeside (BC3
P18). #406**

OPENING NUMBER 48: 10-14 22-18; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

10-14 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 26-22(3); 6-10 22-18(1); 15-22 25-18; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 24-19; 4-8 28-24; 8-11 24-20; 17-22 30-25; 1-6 18-15; 11-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v T. Laverty 1994 US (TY BK P78). #407**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 4-8 23-19; 8-11 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 5-9 27-23; 9-14 31-26(2); 14-17 24-20; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Burton 1975 Southern (CTTW P59). #408; Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (OJA P474). #409**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 30-25; 14-17 25-21; 17-26 31-22 ... **Drawn. H. Burton v MFT 1975 Southern (BC5 P45). #410**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20(5); 6-10 28-24; 4-8(4) 23-19; 8-11 25-22; 9-13 27-23; 5-9 31-27; 1-5 29-25; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 26-23; 12-16 19-12. **White Win. T. Laverty v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P78). #411**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

1-6 23-19; 9-13 26-22; 15-18 22-15; 12-16 19-12; 10-28 25-22; 4-8 30-26; 6-10 22-17; 13-22 26-17; 10-15 17-10 ... **White Win. MFT v B. Talis 1949 Ohio (RLF). #412**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-19(6); 15-24 28-19; 6-10 25-22; 4-8 (**KL #6**) 22-18; 8-11 27-24; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 24-20; 2-6 29-25; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 25-22 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P47). #413**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 23-18; 15-22 26-10; 6-15 25-22; 4-8 27-23; 8-11 32-27; 7-10 22-17; 3-7 29-25; 9-14 30-26; 1-6 17-13; 14-17 21-14 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Morrison 1982 US (TY BK P69). #414**

OPENING NUMBER 49: 10-14 22-18; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

10-14 22-18; 11-16 26-22(9); 7-10(7) 22-17(6); 16-20(3) 17-13; 3-7 31-26; 10-15(2) 18-11; 8-15 23-19; 7-10 26-23(1); 15-18 30-26; 4-8 19-16; 12-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P48). #415**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 14-18 29-25; 9-14 26-23; 5-9 30-26; 4-8 19-16 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P72). #416**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

8-11 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 29-25; 17-21 18-14; 9-18 22-8; 4-11 23-19; 11-16 19-15 ... **White Win. C. McCarrick v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P114). #417**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

16-19 24-15(5); 10-26 30-23; 8-11 17-10; 6-22 25-18; 3-7 29-25; 1-6 28-24(4); 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 7-10 24-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P50). #418**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 25-22; 7-10 28-24; 11-16 24-19; 16-20 31-26 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Lafferty 1982 Practice (CHCKS 1994 P80). #419**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 23-16; 14-23 27-18; 12-19 24-15; 10-19 30-26; 8-11 32-27; 4-8 25-22; 2-7 29-25; 9-13 17-14; 11-16 27-23; 6-9 31-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1982 US (TY BK P70). #420**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 8-11 22-17; 16-20 **(KL #9)** 30-26; 11-16 26-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 6-13 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v C. McCarrick 1983 4th Int (MB P114). #421**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

16-20 22-17; 7-10 17-13; 3-7 31-26; 10-15(8) 18-11; 8-15 23-19; 7-10 26-23; 15-18 21-17; 14-21 23-7; 2-11 19-16; 12-19 24-8; 4-11 25-22 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P58). #422**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

8-11 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 29-25; 17-21 18-14; 9-18 22-8; 4-11 23-19; 11-16 19-15 ... **White Win. J. Dworsky v MFT 1949 Cedar Point (CCC P265). #423**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19 (10); 8-11 26-22; 7-10 22-17; 16-20 (**KL #9**) 30-26; 11-16 26-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 6-13 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P59). #424**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

... 25-22; 16-20 24-19; 8-11 19-15; 4-8 22-17; 9-13 17-10; 7-14 18-9; 5-14 30-25; 11-18 26-22; 3-7 22-15; 7-10 23-19; 2-7 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1946 Newark (BC3 P23/ACFB #310 P13/1983 4th Int MB P52). #425**

OPENING NUMBER 49A: 10-14 22-18; 12-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

10-14 22-18; 12-16 24-20; 16-19 23-16; 14-23 26-19; 8-12 31-26(1); 6-10 27-23; 11-15 25-22; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 14-18 17-14 ... **Drawn.**
MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P3). #426

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 6-10 29-25(3); 11-15 30-26; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 26-22(2); 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17 ... **White Win. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P5). #427**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 18-15; 11-18 26-22; 10-15 19-10 ... **Black Win. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P54). #428**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 31-26; 11-15 27-23(5); 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-17(4); 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19
... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P77). #429**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 14-18 17-14 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P78). #430**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 28-24; 10-14 19-10; 12-28 20-16; 4-8 16-12; 14-17 22-6; 7-14 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hunt 1945 Practice (BC7 P64). #431**

OPENING NUMBER 50: 10-14 23-18; 14-23

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 5
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

10-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 12-16(10) 32-27; 16-20 26-23; 6-10(3) 30-26; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 23-18; 7-11(2) 22-17; 15-22 25-18; 10-15(1) 24-19; 15-22 17-13; 2-6 26-17; 4-8 19-16 ...
Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P34). #432

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 4-8 29-25; 11-15 26-23; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. A. Cameron v MFT 1954 Match (CTTW P63). #433**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-14 18-11; 7-16 26-23; 4-8 22-18; 5-9 24-19; 8-12 25-22 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1949 6th Dist (ECB P839). #434; Black Win. A. Long v MFT 1945 Practice (WTC P34). #435**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

11-15(8) 18-11; 8-15 23-18(5); 7-11 30-26(4); 4-8 26-23; 6-10 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ...
Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1949 6th Dist (CTTW P62/ECB P839/TNC P34). #436

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 30-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23 ... **Black Win. MFT v R. Burroughs 1975 Lakeside (CHCKS 7/88 P12). #437**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 30-26; 4-8 23-18(7); 8-11 26-23(6); 6-10 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 19-16 ...
Black Win. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P136). #438

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 18-14; 9-18 24-19; 15-24 22-8; 3-12 28-19; 7-11 26-23 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Cameron 1954 Match (TNC P34). #439**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 7-10 29-25; 10-14 24-19; 6-10 18-15; 1-6 19-16 ... **Black Win. MFT v H. Cravens 1974 Southern (CHCKS 2003 P31). #440**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 3)

11-16(9) 22-17; 8-12 30-26; 4-8 25-22; 9-13 29-25; 5-9 24-19; 1-5 19-15; 7-11 17-14; 3-7 21-17 ... **White Win. R. Burroughs v MFT 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P62). #441**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

8-12 30-26; 4-8 21-17; 9-13 17-14; 6-9 23-19; 13-17 22-6; 1-17 18-15; 11-18 25-22; 18-25
29-13 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1979 Practice (1986 US P45). #442**

Variation 10 (Off Trunk)

11-15(11) 18-11; 8-15 26-23; 6-10 32-27; 4-8 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11 29-25; 10-14 24-20;
7-10 25-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 27-24 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P32). #443**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

7-10 26-23; 11-16 30-26; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 2-7 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-
19 21-17; 8-11 18-15; 11-18 22-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1983 Practice (1986 US P45). #444**

OPENING NUMBER 50A: 10-14 23-19; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 15
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 12

TRUNK

10-14 23-19; 6-10 19-15(11); 10-19(10) 24-15; 11-18 22-15; 7-11(9) 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 14-17(7) 21-14; 9-18 28-24(4); 12-16 24-20; 16-19 15-10(1); 19-23 20-16; 5-9 16-11 ... **Drawn.**
D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P94). #445

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 20-16(3); 1-6 16-12(2); 2-7 31-26 ... **Drawn.** **A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P81). #446**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 31-26; 8-12 16-11 ... **Drawn.** **Chinook v MFT 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P4). #447**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 25-21; 5-9 21-17; 18-22 15-10 ... **Drawn.** **MFT v E. Fuller 1976 Florida (BC3 P32). #448; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1990 US (TY BK P39). #449**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 30-26(5); 5-9 28-24; 1-6 26-23; 9-14 15-10; 6-15 23-19; 8-11 19-10 ... **Drawn.** **MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P83). #450**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 25-21; 5-9(6) 21-17; 9-13 17-14; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 29-25; 12-16 31-26; 11-15 27-24; 16-19 32-27; 3-7 24-20 ... **D. Lafferty v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P41). #451**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

8-11 15-8; 4-11 21-17; 5-9 17-14; 9-13 29-25; 11-15 31-26; 12-16 14-10; 2-7 27-24; 7-14 24-19 ... **Black Win.** **MFT v R. King 1986 Match (CHCKS 9/88 P8). #452**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

8-11(8) 15-8; 4-11 25-22; 3-7 22-17; 7-10 17-13; 1-6 30-26; 10-15 28-24 ... **Drawn.** **D. Lafferty v MFT 1992 Practice (SC3 P41). #453**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

12-16 25-22; 16-19 22-17; 14-18 17-13; 19-23 13-6; 1-19 27-24; 3-7 24-15 ... **White Win.**
E. Fuller v MFT 1976 Florida (BC3 P32). #454

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

12-16 25-22; 8-12 22-17; 14-18 28-24; 9-13 24-20; 13-22 20-11; 7-16 26-17; 4-8 17-14; 16-19 29-25; 12-16 21-17 ... **Drawn. R. King v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 9/88 P9). #455**

Variation 10 (Off Trunk)

11-18 22-6; 1-10 25-22; 8-11 27-23; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 11-15 32-27; 15-24 27-20 ... **White Win. R. Martin v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P58). #456**

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 9-13 22-18; 11-15 (**KL #24**) 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 7-11 30-25; 1-5 22-17(12); 13-22 25-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-16 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 8-15 28-19; 15-24 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Martin 1974 US (TY BK P59). #457; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 US (TY BK P95). #458**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 3-7 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P4). #459**

OPENING NUMBER 50B: 10-14 23-19; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

10-14 23-19; 7-10 19-15(5); 10-19 24-15; 11-18 22-15; 14-18(2); 21-17(1); 12-16 28-24; 16-19 24-20; 9-13 17-14; 2-7 25-21; 18-22 26-17; 13-22 30-26; 6-9 26-17; 9-18 15-10 ...
Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1974 Practice (CTTW P65). #460

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 12-16 24-20; 16-19 20-16; 9-14 32-28; 5-9 27-24; 18-23 24-20; 14-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... Drawn. MFT v E. Rolader 1970 Southern (CTTW P65). #461

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

8-11 (4) 15-8; 4-11 25-22; 6-10 28-24; 3-7(3) 24-20; 9-13 27-23; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 22-18; 5-9 29-25 ... White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1974 Practice (CTTW P65). #462

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

9-13 27-23; 2-7 22-18; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 18-14; 1-6 29-25 ... White Win. E. Rolader v MFT 1970 Southern (CTTW P65). #463

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

9-13 25-22; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 28-24; 6-10 27-23; 2-7 22-18; 10-15 18-9; 5-14 23-19; 14-18 19-10 ... White Win. N. Abatsiev v MFT 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 5/90 P4). #464

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

22-17; 9-13 24-20; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 26-23; 11-15 23-18; 15-24 18-9; 6-13 27-20 ... Black Win. MFT v N. Abatsiev 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 5/90 P4). #465

OPENING NUMBER 50C: 10-14 23-19; 11-15

I have no record of any games played by MFT on this ballot.

OPENING NUMBER 51: 10-14 23-19; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

10-14 23-19; 11-16 26-23(2); 6-10 30-26; 1-6 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 22-17; 14-18 17-13; 7-10 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 3-7(1) 22-17; 8-12 27-24 ... Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P54). #466; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P6). #467; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P6). #468; Drawn. MFT v L. Taylor 1970 Southern (RLF). #469

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

2-7 22-17; 8-12 27-24 ... White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P52). #470

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 19-15(4); 16-20 26-23(3); 12-16 15-10; 6-15 24-19; 15-24 28-12; 7-10 22-17; 9-13 23-19; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 19-16; 2-7 29-25; 8-11 25-22 ... Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P55/ACFB #248 P10!). #471

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 22-17; 14-18 24-19; 7-11 17-14; 9-13 28-24; 6-9 26-23; 13-17 15-10; 17-22 21-17; 11-16 17-13; 8-11 13-6; 2-9 25-21. White Win. L. Taylor v MFT 1970 Southern (CHCKS 2003 P14). #472

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 22-17; 16-23 17-10; 7-14 26-19; 8-11 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 9-13 31-26; 11-16 19-15; 16-20 26-23; 13-17 22-13; 6-9 13-6; 1-26 30-23 ... Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P53). #473

OPENING NUMBER 52: 10-14 23-19; 14-18

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 5
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

10-14 23-19; 14-18 22-15; 11-18 26-22(5); 7-11 22-15; 11-18 21-17(4); 8-11 24-20; 4-8 17-14(2); 11-15 19-10; 6-15 27-24; 3-7(1) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 18-23 31-27 ... **Black Win.**
MFT v A. Long 1946 Practice (RLF). #474

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-11 ... **Black Win. MFT v G. Bass 1948 Practice (RLF). #475**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 17-13(3); 9-14 25-21; 11-15 19-10; 6-15 30-26; 8-11 29-25; 12-16 26-23 ... **White Win.**
L. Taylor v MFT 1975 Southern (BC3 P43). #476

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-21; 11-15 19-10; 6-15 17-13; 9-14 30-26; 15-19 29-25; 3-7 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Taylor 1975 Southern (BC3 P44). #477**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 30-26; 8-11 26-22; 4-8 22-15; 11-18 31-26; 2-7 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 24-20; 6-10 25-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v R. King 1994 US (TY BK P87). #478**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 7-10 17-13; 8-11 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 25-21; 2-7 28-24; 7-10 29-25; 10-15 24-20; 3-7 26-22; 9-14 30-26 ... **White Win. R. King v MFT 1994 US (CHCKS 1995 P88). #479**

OPENING NUMBER 53: 10-14 24-19; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

10-14 24-19; 6-10 22-17(9); 11-15(7) 17-13(2); 15-24 13-6; 2-9 28-19(1); 8-11 25-22; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 15-19 32-28; 10-15 22-17; 14-18 17-13; 9-14 13-9 ... **Drawn. MFT v K. Grover 1950 US (MWC P25/ECB P5257/CTTW P68/1952 US P79). #480**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-20; 14-17 21-14; 9-27 32-23; 7-11 25-22; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 4-8 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1950 US (CTTW P68). #481**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22; 15-24 28-19; 7-11(4) 27-24(3); 3-7 17-13; 1-6 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 18-23 31-27; 6-10 27-18 ... **Drawn. K. Grover v MFT 1950 US (ABC P65). #482**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 17-13; 11-15 13-6; 15-24 27-20; 2-9 22-17; 9-13 31-27; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 12-16 20-11 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Cox 1950 Match (CTTW P68/ECB P1310). #483**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

8-11 22-18; 9-13(5) 18-9; 13-22 25-18; 5-14 18-9; 1-5 9-6; 2-9 23-18; 10-14 27-23; 7-10 30-26 ... **Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1950 US (1952 US P79). #484**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

11-15 18-11; 7-16 17-13; 4-8 13-6; 2-9 25-22; 8-11 22-18(6); 9-13 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 25-22 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1986 Practice (SC2 P13). #485**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 29-25; 3-7 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 5-9 30-26 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1986 Practice (RLF). #486**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

9-13 28-24; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 26-22; 7-11(8) 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 11-16 18-11; 8-15 31-27; 16-23 27-11; 3-8 11-7 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P43). #487**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

8-11 22-17; 11-16 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 7-16 27-11; 3-8 11-7; 2-11 25-22; 11-15 31-27 ... **White Win. Checkers Experimental v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P43). #488**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-16 25-22; 1-5 22-18; 3-8 18-9; 5-14 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v Checkers Experimental 1990**
US (TY BK P44). #489

OPENING NUMBER 54: 10-14 24-19; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14
- Wins = 5
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

10-14 24-19; 7-10 27-24(5); 11-16(3) 32-27(1); 16-20 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 5-9 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 6-10 15-6; 1-10 23-19; 8-11 30-25; 11-15 27-23; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 19-15 ... **Drawn.**
W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (AC V5 P140). #490

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 3-7(2) 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 32-28; 8-11 28-24; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 1-5 25-22 ... **White Win. A. Long v MFT 1974 Florida (CHCKS 2003 P29). #491**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

9-13 20-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 5-9 16-11; 8-15 22-17; 13-22 25-11; 10-15 29-25 ... **White Win. J. Anderson v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P133). #492**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

11-15 24-20(4); 15-24 28-19; 9-13 22-17; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 25-22; 4-8 26-23; 11-15 31-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1974 Florida (CTTW P69). #493**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11 24-20; 4-8 26-22; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 28-24; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 15-22 30-25; 22-26 31-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1974 Practice (ACFB #256 P12). #494**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24(10); 11-16(8) 32-28; 16-20 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 5-9 19-15(7); 10-19 24-15; 6-10(6) 15-6; 1-10 23-19; 8-11 30-25; 11-15 27-23; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 19-15 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P85). #495; White Win. J. Cox v MFT 1950 Match (CTTW P69). #496**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

8-11 15-8; 4-11 17-10; 6-15 30-25; 3-7 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 1-5 29-25 ... **White Win. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P140). #497**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

... 19-16; 12-19 24-15; 10-19 17-10; 6-15 23-16; 2-7 26-23; 8-11 30-26; 4-8 23-19 ... **Black Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 Practice (BC3 P51). #498**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 5)

9-13 22-18; 3-7 18-9; 5-14 25-22(9); 11-15 30-25; 6-9 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 1-5 29-25; 14-17
21-14; 10-17 26-22; 17-26 31-22 ... Drawn. MFT v J. Anderson 1983 4th Int (MB P134). #499

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 24-20; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 6-9 32-28; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 28-
24 ... White Win. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (AC V5 P139). #500

Variation 10 (Off Variation 5)

... 22-18(12); 11-16(11) 18-15; 3-7 28-24; 16-20 32-28; 7-11 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 2-7 31-26;
14-17 21-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 25-21; 6-9 21-14 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P84). #501

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 27-24; 2-7 32-27; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 26-22(?); 14-18 23-14; 9-
18 30-26; 1-6 (?) 24-20; 8-11 22-17 ... Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (CTTW P70). #502

Variation 12 (Off Variation 10)

... 22-17; 11-15 17-13; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 25-22; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 15-18 22-15; 10-
19 32-28; 4-8 16-11; 8-15 27-23; 19-24 28-10 ... Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (CTTW P70). #503

OPENING NUMBER 55: 10-14 24-19; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played =8
- Wins = 5
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

10-14 24-19; 11-16 28-24(4); 7-10 24-20(3); 3-7(1) 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 4-8 22-18; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 6-9 32-28; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 28-24 ... **Black Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1952 Match (ECB P7028/ECB P2009). #504**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

9-13 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 6-9(2) 22-17; 13-22 25-18; 4-8 32-28; 8-11 28-24; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 11-15 19-16 ... **Black Win. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 9/90 P18). #505**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

4-8 20-16; 12-19 23-16; 5-9 16-11; 8-15 22-17; 13-22 25-11; 14-18 29-25; 9-13 26-22 ... **White Win. E. King v MFT 1974 Southern (CTTW P71). #506**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 32-28; 16-20 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 5-9 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 6-10 15-6; 1-10 23-19; 8-11 30-25; 11-15 27-23; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 19-15 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1952 Match (ECB P7029!). #507; White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 9/90 P19). #508; White Win. R. King v MFT 1990 US (50 GAMES!/TY BK P48). #509**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17(5); 14-18 23-14; 9-18 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 9-18 19-15; 1-6 28-24; 7-10 32-28; 10-19 24-15; 3-7 30-26; 7-10 26-22; 10-19 22-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. King 1990 US (TY BK P48). #510**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 22-18; 8-11 25-22; 16-20 22-17; 9-13 18-9; 13-22 26-17; 6-22 30-26; 5-9 26-17; 9-13 17-14; 11-16 29-25; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. King 1974 Southern (BC3 P25). #511**

OPENING NUMBER 56: 10-14 24-19; 14-18

SUMMARY

- Games played =7
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

10-14 24-19; 14-18 22-15; 11-18 23-14; 9-18 21-17(5); 8-11 17-13; 7-10 26-23(4); 10-14 31-26(3); 4-8 28-24; 6-10 25-21; 11-16 29-25(2); 3-7 13-9; 8-11 26-22; 11-15 22-17(1) ...
Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P37). #512

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 9-6 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P38). #513; Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (CTTW P72). #514**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 14-21 23-7; 16-23 27-18; 3-10 24-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P42). #515**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 11-16 31-26; 6-10 25-21; 4-8 29-25; 2-6 26-22; 3-7 22-15; 14-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (CTTW P72/AC V5 P122/WCC2 P38). #516**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 11-16 26-23; 10-14 31-26; 6-10 26-22; 1-6 22-15; 14-18 23-7; 16-23 27-18 ...
Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P141). #517

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 9-18 21-17; 8-11 17-14; 11-16 19-15; 16-19 30-26; 4-8 25-21; 12-16 29-25; 16-20 26-22 ... **White Win. MFT v R. Surgenor & Friends! 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (BDJ P693). #518**

OPENING NUMBER 57: 10-14 24-20; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played =3
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

10-14 24-20; 6-10 22-18; 11-15(1) 18-11; 8-15 28-24; 1-6 23-19; 9-13 25-22; 6-9 29-25; 4-8 26-23; 14-18 23-14; 10-26 19-10; 7-14 31-22; 3-7 24-19; 7-10 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P28). #519; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P28). #520**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

10-15 28-24; 15-22 26-10; 7-14 25-22; 3-7 30-26; 1-6 24-19; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 6-10 20-16; 12-19 23-16; 9-13 32-27 ... **Drawn. A. Cameron v MFT 1954 Match (CTTW P73). #521**

OPENING NUMBER 58: 10-14 24-20; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 10

TRUNK

10-14 24-20; 7-10 22-18(11); 11-16(8) 20-11; 8-22 25-18; 4-8 28-24(7); 8-11 24-19(4); 9-13 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 25-22; 1-5 22-18(3); 11-16 18-9; 5-14 23-18(1); 14-23 27-18; 16-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. A. Cameron v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P163). #522; Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1954 US (TY BK P163). #523**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 16-20 31-27(2); 14-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Stacey 1974 Practice (BC3 P62). #524**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 32-28; 20-27 31-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Marshall 1957 Match (BDJ P691). #525**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 6-9 26-23; 11-15 18-11; 7-16 30-26 ... **White Win. J. Marshall v MFT 1957 Match (BDJ P691). #526**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 10-15 20-16(6); 15-22 16-7; 3-10 26-17; 9-13 30-26; 13-22 26-17; 10-15(5) 17-10 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 Practice (1980 US P63). #527**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

6-9 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1955 Practice (1988 US P63). #528**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

... 27-24; 15-22 26-10; 6-15 23-19; 2-6 19-10; 6-15 21-17; 3-7 29-25; 7-10 25-21 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1994 US (TY BK P91). #529**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 8-11 24-19; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 25-22; 1-5 31-27; 6-9 22-18; 13-17 19-15; 10-19 23-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1955 Practice (BC3 P61). #530**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

10-15(10) 28-24; 15-22 26-10; 6-15 23-19; 15-18 21-17; 3-7 19-15; 7-10 15-6; 1-10 25-21(9); 9-14 30-26; 5-9 17-13; 11-15 13-6 ... **White Win. A. Cameron v MFT 1946 Cedar Point (AC V5 P181). #531**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 17-13; 9-14 31-26; 10-15 25-21; 12-16 26-23 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1946**

Practice (CTTW P74). #532

Variation 10 (Off Variation 8)

9-13 18-9; 5-14 28-24; 6-9 32-28; 11-15 20-16; 12-19 23-16; 8-12 27-23; 12-19 23-16; 15-18
16-11; 10-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P91).
#533

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 11-15 23-19; 8-11 27-23; 9-13 32-28; 6-9 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 2-7 19-15; 10-19 24-
8; 4-11 28-24; 1-6 29-25; 6-10 24-19 ... White Win. MFT v R. Martin 1947 Chicago
(ECB P1504). #534

OPENING NUMBER 59: 10-14 24-20; 11-15

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

10-14 24-20; 11-15 22-17(5); 6-10 17-13; 1-6 28-24; 8-11 23-19; 15-18(4) 26-23; 14-17(2)
23-14; 9-18 21-14; 10-17 25-21(1); 17-22 30-26; 11-16 22-17; 16-23 29-25; 4-8 17-14 ...
Black Win. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P40). #535

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 19-15; 4-8 32-28; 17-21 31-26; 5-9 26-23; 9-14 24-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Stacey 1952(?) Practice (CHCKS 1995 P23). #536**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

4-8 32-28(3); 14-17 21-14; 10-17 23-14; 9-18 25-22; 18-25 30-14; 11-16 20-4 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P42). #537**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 31-26; 11-15 32-28; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 18-23 26-19; 15-18 19-15 ... **Black Win. MFT v C. Crawford 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P75). #538**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

3-8 26-23; 15-18 31-26; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 23-14; 9-18 26-22; 17-26 30-14; 6-9 13-6; 2-18
32-28 ... **Drawn. C. Crawford v MFT 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P75). #539**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18(8); 15-22 25-18(7); 7-10 26-22; 8-11 27-24; 10-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 3-7 19-15;
7-10 15-8; 4-11 31-27(6); 10-15 27-24; 9-13 18-9 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Martin 1952 Canadian (CTTW P75). #540; Drawn. MFT v P. Thompson 1960 Practice (BC3 P65). #541**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 29-25; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1992 Practice (CHCKS 1995 P23). #542**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

... 26-10; 6-15 21-17; 8-11 28-24; 15-18 23-14; 9-18 30-26; 5-9 26-23; 9-13 23-14; 13-22 25-18; 3-8 27-23; 11-16 20-11 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1948 US (BC3 P63). #543**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 5)

... 23-18; 14-23 26-10; 6-15 21-17; 8-11 28-24; 4-8 30-26; 1-6 32-28; 9-13 27-23; 6-9 23-19;
7-10 19-16 ... **Black Win. MFT v R. Hallett 1990 US (TY BK P50). #544**

OPENING NUMBER 60: 10-14 24-20; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

10-14 24-20; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 28-24(5); 6-10 22-17(1); 4-8 23-19; 15-18 17-13; 1-6 24-20; 18-23 27-18; 14-23 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P46). #545**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20(3); 1-6 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 3-8 26-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 31-26; 12-16(2) 20-11; 8-15 29-25; 6-9 23-18 ... **White Win. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P48). #546**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

7-11 27-24; 11-15 23-18; 14-23 26-19; 2-7 32-28; 7-11 30-26 ... **Drawn. H. Freyer v MFT 1958 Match (BC3 P67/CTTW P76). #547**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 4-8 26-22(4); 8-11 22-17; 2-6 17-13; 10-15 30-26; 15-22 26-10; 7-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P50). #548**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-19; 8-11 29-25; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 11-15 18-11; 7-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1990 US (TY BK P51). #549**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 4-8 28-24; 8-11(8) 29-25; 6-10 25-22; 1-6 24-19(6); 11-16 32-28; 16-20 27-24; 20-27 31-24; 9-13 18-9 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P43). #550**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 24-20; 11-16(7) 20-11; 7-16 27-24; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P43). #551**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

9-13 18-9; 5-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1946(?) Practice (CHCKS 1992 P43). #552**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 5)

6-10 26-22; 8-11 22-17; 10-15 17-10; 7-14 30-26; 15-22 26-10; 2-7 29-25; 7-14 25-22; 1-6 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Freyer 1958 Match (CTTW P76/CG P87). #553**

OPENING NUMBER 61: 10-14 24-20; 14-18

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

10-14 24-20; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 22-15; 11-18 21-17; 8-11(2) 28-24(1); 5-9 17-14; 9-13 24-19; 6-10 26-23; 10-17 23-14; 3-8 25-21; 17-22 14-9; 7-10 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1979 Practice (CHCKS 1996 P44). #554**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-21; 4-8 17-13; 7-10 29-25; 10-14 28-24; 6-10 24-19; 3-7 13-9; 18-23 27-18; 14-23 25-22; 5-14 22-18 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (CHCKS 1996 P45). #555**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

7-10 25-21; 3-7 28-24; 8-11 24-19; 11-16 20-11; 7-23 26-19; 10-14 17-10; 6-24 27-20; 4-8 21-17 ... **White Win. M. Loew v MFT 1974 Practice (CTTW P77). #556**

OPENING NUMBER 62: 10-15 21-17; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

10-15 21-17; 6-10 17-13(3); 1-6 23-18(1); 12-16 24-20; 16-19 25-21; 8-12 27-24; 10-14 26-23; 19-26 30-23; 14-17 21-14; 6-10 13-6; 10-26 31-22; 2-9 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P40). #557**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 10-15(2) 26-22; 7-10 29-25; 3-7 31-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 23-19; 14-18 25-21; 18-25 26-23; 6-9 13-6 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P43). #558**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

11-15 18-11; 8-15 29-25; 9-14 23-19; 7-11 25-21; 14-18 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 3-7 21-17; 11-16 20-11 ... **Drawn. H. Freyer v MFT 1958 Match (EDJ V1.2 P18). #559**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 17-14(6); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 22-13; 11-16(4) 25-22; 1-6 29-25; 7-10 25-21; 16-19 24-20; 5-9 27-24; 9-14 32-27; 8-11 27-23; 2-7 23-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Freyer 1958 Match (EDJ 1.2 P17). #560**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

12-16(5) 25-21; 16-19 29-25; 8-12 25-22; 4-8 24-20; 1-6 27-24; 7-10 32-27; 5-9 22-17; 9-14 27-23; 3-7 23-16 ... **White Win. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P48). #561**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

1-6 26-23; 7-10 25-22; 3-7 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16 22-17; 8-11 29-25; 16-20 23-18; 11-16 25-21 ... **White Win. V. Cumberbatch v MFT 1986 Simultaneous Exhibition (1988 US P67). #562**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

... 25-21; 1-6 23-18; 11-16 18-11; 8-15 17-13; 16-19 24-20; 4-8 27-24; 9-14 22-17; 8-11 29-25; 14-18 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 3-8 32-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P49). #563**

OPENING NUMBER 63: 10-15 21-17; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 15
- Wins = 8
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

10-15 21-17; 7-10 17-14; 10-17 22-13; 11-16(11) 24-19(2); 15-24 28-19; 8-11(1) 25-22; 9-14 22-18; 3-7 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 14-17 22-18; 17-22 30-26; 7-10 26-17 ... Drawn! MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P43). #564; Drawn. MFT v H. Boucher 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P322). #565.

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

9-14 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 3-7 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 14-17 22-18; 17-22 30-26; 7-10 26-17 ... White Win. M. Chamblee v MFT 1950 Practice (CHCKS 5/88 P11). #566

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19(10); 16-23 26-10; 6-15 13-6; 1-10 30-26(5); 5-9(3) 25-22; 8-11 26-23; 9-14 29-25; 2-6 25-21; 4-8 24-19 ... White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P46). #567

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

8-11(4) 26-23; 3-7 25-22; 11-16 23-18; 7-11 24-20; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 27-23; 2-7 29-25 ... Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P56). #568; White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1985(?) Practice (WCC2 P57). #569

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

12-16 26-23; 16-20 25-22 ... White Win. R. Cornell v MFT 1948 Ohio (ID&C P46). #570

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-22(9); 12-16 29-25(6); 16-19 25-21; 10-14 22-17; 2-7 17-10; 7-14 27-23; 19-26 31-22 ... Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P55). #571; White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1974 Florida (CTTW P80/MISS 1/07 P6). #572

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 27-23(7); 8-12 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 3-7 30-26 ... White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P60). #573

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 30-26(8); 8-12 27-23; 4-8 32-27; 16-20 29-25; 8-11 25-21 ... White Win. E. Scheidt v MFT 1975 Florida (CTTW P80). #574

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 22-17; 16-19 24-20; 8-11 27-24; 5-9 17-13; 2-6 30-26 ... Drawn. MFT v G. Bass 1948 Practice (WCC2 P55). #575

Variation 9 (Off Variation 5)

... 27-23; 8-11 32-27; 11-16 30-26; 3-7 25-22; 5-9 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1974 Florida (BC4 P6). #576**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-22; 9-14 24-20; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 20-16; 2-7 16-12; 14-18 22-17; 19-23 26-10; 7-21 28-24; 18-22 24-20 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P58). #577**

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

9-14 24-20; 6-10 25-21; 3-7 28-24; 1-6 23-19; 15-18 29-25; 11-16 20-11; 7-23 26-19; 5-9 31-26; 18-23 27-18; 14-23 25-22 ... **White Win! W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P152). #578**

OPENING NUMBER 64: 10-15 21-17; 9-13

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

10-15 21-17; 9-13 17-14; 11-16 22-17(2); 13-22 25-11; 8-15 24-20(1); 6-10 20-11; 10-17 28-24; 7-16 24-20; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 19-24 32-28; 24-27 31-24 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P33). #579**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 23-18; 4-8 28-24; 8-11 29-25; 2-7 24-20; 6-10 26-23; 10-17 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hallett 1982 US (TY BK P96). #580**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20(6); 8-11 27-24; 6-9(5) 32-27(3); 9-18 23-14; 1-6 25-21; 6-9 14-10; 7-14 22-17; 13-22 26-10; 9-14 31-26; 5-9 10-6 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P35). #581**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 23-19(4); 16-23 26-10; 9-18 22-8; 7-14 32-27; 4-11 27-23; 1-6 25-22; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **White Win. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P54). #582**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 1-6 29-25; 11-15 18-11; 9-27 32-23; 6-10 26-22; 10-15 23-19; 16-23 31-26 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1983 Practice (I-D 1983 P19). #583**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

13-17 22-13; 6-9 13-6; 2-27 32-23; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22; 4-8 22-17; 19-23 26-10; 7-21 24-19; 8-12 31-27 ... **White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1983 Practice (I-D 1983 P20). #584**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 2)

... 24-19(9); 15-24 27-11(7); 8-15 32-27; 6-9 23-18; 1-6 18-11; 9-18 22-15; 7-16 25-22; 3-7 22-18; 7-11 15-8; 4-11 29-25 ... **White Win. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P52). #585**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 28-19; 6-9(8) 22-18; 8-11 25-21; 16-20 29-25; 11-16 25-22; 1-6 19-15; 7-11 15-8; 4-11 30-25; 2-7 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 US (CTTW P81). #586**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

8-11 22-18; 6-9 25-22; 16-20 29-25; 11-16 19-15; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 32-28; 4-8 15-10; 8-12 25-21; 19-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. R. Hallett v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P95). #587**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 6)

... 23-19; 16-23 26-10; 6-15 27-23(12); 8-11 32-27; 4-8 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 7-10(10) 14-7;
3-10 29-25; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1948 US (BC4 P14). #588**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

11-16 29-25; 8-11 25-21(11); 16-20 24-19; 11-16 30-25; 7-10 14-7 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1947 (?) Practice (CHCKS 8/87 P3). #589**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

... 31-26; 16-20 25-21; 11-16 30-25; 1-6 14-9 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Lafferty 1969 Practice (BC4 P14). #590**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 9)

... 30-26; 8-11 26-23; 4-8 24-19; 15-24 27-20; 1-6 22-18; 6-9 32-27; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 25-22
... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1969 Practice (CP P37). #591**

OPENING NUMBER 65: 10-15 21-17; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

10-15 21-17; 11-16 17-13(6); 16-20 22-18(4); 15-22 25-18; 8-11 29-25; 9-14(3) 18-9; 5-14 25-21(1); 7-10 26-22; 3-7 22-17; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 30-26 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P39). #592; Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P5). #593**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 11-16 25-21(2); 7-10 26-22; 3-7 22-18; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P24). #594**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 26-22; 14-17 31-26; 7-10 25-21; 3-7 21-14; 10-17 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 US (TY BK P60). #595**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

4-8 24-19; 11-16 26-22; 7-10 31-26; 3-7 28-24; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 14-17 25-21 ... **White Win. R. Martin v MFT 1950 Practice (ECB P1466). #596**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 11-16(5) 25-21; 7-10 26-22; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 25-22 ... **White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P24). #597**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

4-8 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 7-10 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 25-22; 11-15 22-17; 15-18 30-25 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P5). #598**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18(8); 15-22 25-18; 16-20(7) 26-22; 7-10 17-13; 8-11 24-19; 11-16 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-21; 3-7 30-25; 14-17 21-14; 10-26 31-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P40). #599**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

8-11 17-13; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 16-20 24-19; 11-16 19-15; 4-8 23-19; 16-23 27-9; 1-5 25-21; 5-14 15-10; 6-15 13-9 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P59/ACFB #228 P17). #600**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 6)

... 17-14; 9-18 23-14; 8-11 24-20; 16-19 27-24; 3-8 32-27; 6-9 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 9-18 24-

15; 12-16 17-14; 1-6 30-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Cravens 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P49). #601**

OPENING NUMBER 66: 10-15 21-17; 15-18

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

10-15 21-17; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 23-14; 9-18 17-14(1); 8-11 24-20; 6-9 28-24; 3-8 26-23; 1-6 32-28; 18-22 25-18; 11-16 20-11; 8-22 30-26; 9-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P193). #602**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-21(3); 8-11 29-25(2); 5-9 17-13; 9-14 26-23; 11-15 30-26; 4-8 24-20; 8-11 28-24; 7-10 26-22; 3-8 32-28; 1-5 13-9 ... **Drawn. R. Hunt v MFT 1950 Match (1984 US P45). #603**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 24-19; 4-8 29-25; 11-16 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 9-18 19-15; 5-9 17-14; 9-13 31-26; 1-5 26-22; 2-6 27-24 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1947 Practice (WCC P70!/CTTW P83). #604**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 24-19(4); 8-11 19-15; 4-8 28-24; 12-16 32-28; 16-19 25-21; 18-22 30-25; 11-18 24-15; 8-12 28-24; 12-16 24-20 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1978 US (TY BK P64). #605**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 26-23(5); 6-9 23-14; 9-18 31-26; 8-11 26-23; 2-6 23-14; 6-9 30-26; 9-18 26-23; 1-6 23-14; 6-9 24-20 ... **White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (CTTW P83). #606**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 24-20; 8-11 17-13; 7-10 25-21; 10-14 29-25; 4-8 28-24; 3-7 24-19; 6-10 26-23; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 1-6 (**KL #20**) 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hunt 1950 Match (CHCKS 1994 P65). #607**

OPENING NUMBER 67: 10-15 22-17; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 5
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

10-15 22-17; 6-10 17-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-16(1) 25-22; 16-19 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 7-11 24-15; 11-18 28-24; 12-16 17-13; 3-7 29-25; 8-12 30-26 ... **White Win. R. Johnson v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P87). #608**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

1-6(3) 25-21; 11-16 29-25(2); 16-19 25-22; 6-9 22-17; 9-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14; 15-18 27-23; 18-27 32-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Johnson 1974 US (TY BK P88). #609; Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 9/91 P19). #610; White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 9/91 P20). #611**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 21-17; 16-19 29-25; 6-9 25-21; 9-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14; 15-18 27-23; 18-27 32-23 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P66). #612**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

12-16(4) 24-20; 16-19 25-22; 1-6 28-24; 19-28 14-10; 7-14 22-18; 14-23 26-1. **White Win. C. Hollow v MFT 1949 Cedar Point (CHCKS 9/91 P8). #613**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

15-19 24-15; 11-18 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 1-6 27-23; 12-16 22-18; 2-7 28-24 ... **White Win. H. Koff v MFT 1950 US (CTTW P84). #614**

OPENING NUMBER 68: 10-15 22-17; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 18
- Wins = 6
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 12

TRUNK

10-15 22-17; 7-10 17-14(8); 10-17 21-14; 9-18 23-14; 3-7(7) 24-19(4); 15-24 28-19; 11-16 27-23(3); 6-9 31-27(2); 9-18 23-14; 16-23 26-19; 8-11(1) 25-22; 1-6 29-25 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P16). #615**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

1-6 25-22; 8-11 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P64). #616**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 16-23 26-19; 1-6 30-26; 8-11 25-22; 11-16 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P18). #617**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 19-15; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 25-22; 6-10 29-25; 10-17 22-13; 16-19 25-22; 7-10 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1949 6th Dist (BC4 P23). #618; Drawn. MFT v E. Bruch 1977 Florida (BC4 P23). #619**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 25-21(5); 11-16 29-25; 16-19 25-22; 6-9 22-17; 9-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14 (**KL #22**); 7-11 14-9; 5-14 17-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P22). #620; Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P23). #621; White Win. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P65). #622; White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1949 6th Dist (WCC2 P66). #623; White Win. E. Bruch v MFT 1977 Florida (CTTW P86/P137). #624**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 25-22; 11-16(6) 29-25; 16-19 25-21; 6-9 22-17; 9-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14 (**KL #22**); 7-11 14-9; 5-14 17-10 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1952 Match (ECB P2010). #625**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

15-19 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 8-11 28-24; 6-10 27-23; 10-17 22-13; 7-10 26-22; 1-6 32-27 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1949 6th Dist (KCR P260). #626**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

12-16 25-21; 16-19 29-25 6-9 14-10; 8-12 21-17; 9-13 17-14; 4-8 25-22; 12-16 27-23; 2-7 23-18 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P45). #627**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22(11); 11-16 23-18(9); 16-19 18-11; 8-15 17-13; 4-8 24-20; 9-14 27-24; 3-7 22-17; 8-

11 29-25; 5-9 31-27; 1-5 20-16; 11-20 27-23 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P46). #628**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 29-25(10); 9-14 17-13; 11-15 22-17; 15-24 27-11; 3-7 25-22; 7-16 23-19; 16-23 26-19; 4-8 30-26 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 Practice (CTTW P85). #629**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

... 22-18; 10-14 17-10; 6-24 27-20; 3-7 21-17; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 29-25; 4-8 17-14; 8-12 26-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 Practice (CTTW P85). #630**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 8)

... 17-13(12); 9-14 25-22; 11-16 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 29-25; 11-15 22-17; 15-24 27-11; 3-8 11-7; 2-11 25-22; 11-15 31-27; 5-9 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P85). #631**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 24-20; 3-7 17-13; 9-14 25-22; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 29-25; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 22-17; 8-12 27-24; 4-8 32-27; 2-7 25-22; 5-9 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1952 Match (ECB P2010). #632**

OPENING NUMBER 69: 10-15 22-17; 9-13

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

10-15 22-17; 9-13 17-14; 11-16(6) 23-18(2); 15-22 25-18; 8-11 24-20(1); 6-9 29-25; 1-6 28-24; 11-15 18-11; 9-18 32-28; 7-10 26-23; 10-14 30-26; 3-7 11-8 ... **Drawn. J. Marshall v MFT 1957 Match (BDJ P691). #633**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 16-20 24-19; 11-16 29-25; 6-9 25-22; 1-6 22-17; 13-22 26-17; 9-13 30-26; 13-22 26-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P90). #634**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 13-22 25-11; 8-15 24-19(5); 15-24 27-11; 7-16 23-18; 4-8 28-24; 8-11 29-25; 6-10(4) 14-7; 3-10 26-23; 16-20 24-19(3) ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Marshall 1957 Match (BDJ P691). #635**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P40). #636**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

6-9 26-23; 11-15 18-11; 9-27 32-23 ... **White Win. E. Rolader v MFT 1976 Florida (CTTW P88). #637**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

... 24-20; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 6-9 23-16; 9-18 28-24; 5-9 16-11; 7-16 20-11; 1-6 29-25 ... **White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 1/92 P39). #638**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

15-18 24-20; 11-15 28-24; 7-11 23-19; 6-9 19-10; 18-22 25-18; 11-16 20-11; 8-22 26-17; 13-22 30-26; 9-18 26-17; 2-6 10-7 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P92). #639**

OPENING NUMBER 70: 10-15 22-17; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

10-15 22-17; 11-16 23-18; 15-22 25-18; 9-14 18-9; 6-22 26-17; 8-11 27-23(2); 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 5-9 29-25; 2-6 17-13; 4-8 25-22; 8-11(1) 30-26; 7-10 22-18 ... Drawn. MFT v L. Rosenfield 1952 Lakeside (BC4 P29). #640; Drawn. MFT v R. Martin 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P89). #641.

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

7-10 22-18; 8-11 30-26 ... Drawn. MFT v V. Ricciuti 1977 Florida (BC4 P29). #642

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 4-8 24-20; 16-19 17-14(5); 11-15 25-22; 1-6(4) 22-17; 15-18 27-24; 7-10(3) 14-7
... White Win. R. Martin v MFT 1974 Lakeside (CHCKS 2003 P32). #643

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

19-23 14-10 ... Drawn. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P26). #644

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

2-6 22-17; 6-9 14-10; 7-14 17-10; 8-11 21-17 ... White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 (?) Practice (CTTW P88). #645

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-22; 11-15(6) 17-14; 1-6 22-17; 15-18 27-24; 19-23 14-10 ... Drawn. V. Ricciuti v MFT 1977 Florida (CTTW P89). #646

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

7-10 20-16; 11-20 27-24; 20-27 31-6; 1-10 22-18 ... Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P26). #647

OPENING NUMBER 71: 10-15 22-17; 15-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

10-15 22-17; 15-19 24-15; 11-18 23-14; 9-18 26-23(8); 6-9 23-14; 9-18 30-26(7); 5-9 28-24(4); 8-11 17-14; 9-13 26-23; 1-5 24-20(2); 11-15(1) 21-17; 13-22 27-24; 18-27 25-11; 7-16 20-11; 3-8 32-23; 8-15 29-25 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P8). #648**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

3-8 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **White Win. S. Bingham v MFT 1948 US (CTTW P90). #649**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19(3); 2-6 19-15; 7-10 15-8; 10-17 21-14; 4-11 23-19 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P48). #650**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 11-15 23-19; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 27-23 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty & E. Hunt v MFT & W. Hellman 1964 Practice (ECB P6169). #651**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 17-14(5); 9-13 26-23; 1-5 21-17; 13-22 14-9; 5-14 27-24; 18-27 25-9; 8-11 32-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P8). #652**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 26-23; 9-14 17-10; 7-14 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 3-7 22-17(6); 7-10 31-26; 8-11 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Boyd 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (RJP). #653; Drawn. MFT v V. Cumberbatch 1986 Simultaneous Exhibition (1984 US P56). #654**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v G. Bass 1949 Practice (LVD 6DNL P194). #655**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 31-26; 5-9 17-13; 9-14 26-23; 7-10 13-9; 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 11-16 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P47). #656**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 17-13; 5-9 21-17; 8-11 25-21; 4-8(9) 17-14; 1-5 29-25; 11-15 27-24; 8-11 26-22. **White Win. MFT v G. Bass 1948 Postal (CHCKS 1995 P10). #657**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

9-14 17-10; 7-14 29-25; 4-8 26-23; 11-15 28-24; 8-11 30-26; 3-7 23-19; 6-10 26-23 ...

Drawn. MFT v S. Bingham 1948 US (LVD 6DNL P181). #658

OPENING NUMBER 72: 10-15 22-18; 15-22

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

10-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 6-10(2) 29-25; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 25-22; 4-8 21-17(1); 9-13 23-18; 8-11 26-23; 5-9 30-25; 1-5 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-20 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P26). #659**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 8-11 27-23; 1-6 32-27; 9-13 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16 22-17; 13-22 26-17 ...
Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P27). #660

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-13 24-19(3); 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 6-10 22-18; 2-6 26-22; 6-9 27-24; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 US (TY BK P62). #661**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 29-25(4); 11-15 18-11; 8-15 25-22; 4-8 23-18; 8-11 27-23; 5-9 21-17; 1-5 30-25; 7-10 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 32-27 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P62). #662**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 23-19; 7-10 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 5-9(5) 29-25; 1-5 26-23; 12-16 30-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 16-19 23-16 ... **Drawn. E. Bruch v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P109). #663**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

12-16 26-22; 6-9 21-17; 2-7 29-25; 1-6 17-14; 7-10 14-7; 3-19 27-24; 19-23 24-19 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1973 Practice (CTTW P91/WCC2 P17). #664**

OPENING NUMBER 73: 10-15 23-18; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9; Wins = 2; Losses = 0; Draws = 7

TRUNK

10-15 23-18; 6-10 18-14(8); 9-18 24-19; 15-24 22-6; 1-10 28-19(5); 11-15 27-24; 8-11(4) 25-22(2); 11-16 26-23(1); 5-9 22-17; 16-20 31-27; 4-8 17-13; 8-11 13-6; 2-9 29-25 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P38). #665**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 16-23 26-19; 5-9 17-13; 2-6 29-25; 9-14 30-26; 4-8 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1974 US (TY BK P100). #666**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17(3); 11-16 26-23; 5-9 25-21; 16-20 31-27; 4-8 17-13; 8-11 13-6; 2-9 29-25 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P56). #667**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 31-27; 5-9 25-22; 9-13 27-23; 11-16 21-17; 7-11 17-14; 10-17 19-10; 11-15 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P39). #668**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

15-18 31-27; 8-11 21-17; 4-8 17-13; 11-15 26-22; 8-11 24-20; 15-31 22-6; 2-9 13-6; 7-10 6-2 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P42). #669**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 27-20; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 21-17(7); 4-8 25-22(6); 8-11 29-25; 15-19 25-21; 11-15 32-27; 10-14 17-10; 7-14 22-17 ... **White Win. T. O'Grady v MFT 1950 Canadian (INF P160/1974 US P101). #670**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 25-21; 12-16 29-25; 16-19 25-22; 5-9 17-13; 2-6 32-27; 8-11 27-24; 3-8 31-27; 9-14 22-17; 8-12 26-22 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P101). #671**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

... 28-24 12-16 24-20; 16-19 21-17; 4-8 25-22; 5-9 17-13; 2-6 29-25; 9-14 25-21; 7-11 22-17; 8-12 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P43). #672**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 1-6 23-19; 11-16 18-11; 16-23 27-18; 7-16 24-20; 16-19 30-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 8-11 32-27; 11-15 27-24; 4-8 17-13; 3-7 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P57). #673**

OPENING NUMBER 74: 10-15 23-18; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 15
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 13

TRUNK

10-15 23-18; 7-10 27-23(7); 3-7 32-27(2); 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 7-11 27-24(1); 11-18 24-15; 9-14 28-24; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 24-19 ... Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P13). #674; Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1950 US (WCC2 P13). #675; Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P13). #676

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 9-14 30-26; 5-9 15-11 ... Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (CTTW P94). #677

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 7-11(6) 32-27; 11-18 26-23; 19-26 30-7; 2-11 21-17(5); 6-10(3) 25-21; 8-12 27-23 ... Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P15). #678; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P12). #679; Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P48). #680; Drawn. L. Sanders v MFT 1947 Chicago (CKIA P97). #681

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

8-12 27-23(4); 6-10 25-21 ... Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1994 Match (CHCKS 1994 P111). #682

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 25-21; 4-8 29-25 ... Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P47). #683

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

... 27-23; 6-10 25-22; 9-13 31-27 ... Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1948 US (CTTW P94). #684

Variation 6 (Off Variation 2)

9-14 25-22; 7-11 29-25; 11-18 22-15; 5-9 32-27; 9-13 27-23; 8-12 23-16 ... Black Win. A. Cameron v MFT 1950 US (CTTW P94). #685

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23(9); 10-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16 27-24; 16-20 31-27; 8-11 22-17; 4-8(8) 17-10; 6-22 25-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 25-22 ... Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1994 Match (CHCKS 1994 P111). #686

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

11-16 17-10; 6-22 25-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 14-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 US (1984 US P58). #687**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 7)

... 24-20; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 15-19 27-24; 11-15 25-22; 8-11 17-13; 4-8 22-17; 3-7 32-27; 12-16 29-25; 8-12 25-22; 1-5 27-23 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (ECB P1149). #688**

OPENING NUMBER 75: 10-15 23-18; 9-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 25
- Wins = 10
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 15

TRUNK

10-15 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17(16); 7-10 25-22(10); 15-19(8) 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 8-11 26-23; 11-16(3) 31-26; 16-20(2) 28-24(1); 4-8 24-19; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 26-23 ...
Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P84). #689; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P85). #690

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 17-13; 10-15 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 3-7 21-17; 7-16 17-14 ... Black Win. MFT v R. Fortman 1979 Practice (BC4 P49). #691

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

4-8 23-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-13 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 12-16 28-24; 16-20 24-19; 20-24 22-18 ...
White Win. F. Reed v MFT 1958 Tour (MWC P339). #692

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

11-15(7) 23-18(5); 14-23 27-11; 3-7 22-18(4); 7-16 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 16-19 31-27 ...
White Win. E. Scheidt v MFT 1974 Southern (1974 US P107/CTTW P96). #693

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 28-24; 7-16 24-20; 16-19 30-26; 4-8 17-14; 10-17 21-14 ... White Win. E. Bruch v MFT 1976 Florida (WCC2 P84). #694

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 31-26; 3-8 23-18(6); 14-23 27-11; 8-15 17-14; 10-17 21-14 ... Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (CTTW P96). #695

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 27-24; 8-11 17-13; 4-8 22-17; 15-18 24-20 ... Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (CTTW P96). #696

Variation 7 (Off Variation 3)

3-8 28-24; 11-15 24-20; 15-18 22-15; 10-26 30-23; 6-10 31-26 ... Drawn. H. Rudolph v MFT 1952 Simultaneous Exhibition (WCC2 P84). #697

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

11-16(9) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-13 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 22-18; 12-16 26-23; 4-8 29-25 ... Drawn. MFT v E. Rolader 1970 Southern. (CHCKS 7/88 P14). #698

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)
3-7 29-25 11-16 24-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-13 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 12-16 25-21; 16-19 14-10; 7-14 22-17 ... **White Win. J. Gallagher 1957 Tour (BDJ P695). #699**

Variation 10 (Off Trunk)
... 26-23(13); 11-16 23-19(12); 16-23 27-9; 6-22 25-11; 8-15 21-17(11); 4-8 29-25; 8-11 32-27; 11-16 30-26; 1-5 25-21 ... **Drawn. E. Rolader v MFT 1970 Southern (CHCKS 7/88 P14). #700**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)
... 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 30-26; 8-11 29-25; 3-7 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Scheidt 1974 Southern (CTTW P96). #701**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 10)
... 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 25-22; 16-20 30-26; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 15-19 29-25; 4-8 17-13 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Scheidt 1970 Southern. (WWC&D P147). #702**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 10)
... 17-13(14); 3-7 25-22; 15-19 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 8-11 27-23; 11-15 31-27; 7-11 28-24; 4-8 24-20; 1-5 20-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (CTTW P96). #703**

Variation 14 (Off Variation 13)
... 24-20; 15-19 27-24; 11-15 25-22; 8-11 17-13; 4-8(15) 22-17; 3-7 32-27; 14-18 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 1-5 30-25 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P113). #704**

Variation 15 (Off Variation 14)
3-7 22-17; 14-18 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 4-8 32-27; 1-5 30-25 ... **White Win. E. Scheidt v MFT 1970 Southern (CTTW P95). #705**

Variation 16 (Off Trunk)
... 22-18(22); 14-23 26-10; 7-14(21) 24-19(19); 3-7(18) 25-22(17); 7-10 27-23; 11-15 29-25; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 4-8 18-9; 6-13 23-18 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (CHCKS 7/88 P13). #706**

Variation 17 (Off Variation 16)
... 27-23; 6-10 25-22; 11-15 28-24; 1-6 22-17; 7-11 17-13; 11-16 29-25; 16-20 31-27; 6-9. **Black Win. MFT v J. Ricca 1950 US (ECB P7466). #707**

Variation 18 (Off Variation 16)
6-10 25-22; 11-15 28-24; 8-11 29-25; 2-6 30-26; 6-9 26-23; 1-5 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 3-8 31-27 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (ECB P7466). #708**

Variation 19 (Off Variation 16)
... 25-22 (20); 11-15 22-17; 14-18 17-14; 12-16 21-17; 16-19 17-13; 8-12 29-25; 12-16 14-10; 16-20 31-26; 2-7. **Black Win. MFT v E. Bruch 1976 Florida (WCC2 P85). #709**

Variation 20 (Off Variation 19)
... 27-23; 11-15 25-22; 8-11 30-25; 4-8 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 6-13 29-25; 3-7 23-18; 12-16 32-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1994 US (TY BK P113). #710**

Variation 21 (Off Variation 16)

6-15 21-17; 12-16 25-21; 7-10 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 3-7 29-25; 15-19 24-15; 11-18 28-24; 8-11 30-26 ... **White Win. J. Ricca v MFT 1950 US (ECB P7466). #711**

Variation 22 (Off Variation 16)

... 26-23; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 21-17; 14-21 23-14; 6-10(23) 31-26; 10-17 25-22; 12-16 22-13; 8-11 29-25; 4-8 26-23; 16-20 24-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Gallagher 1957 Tour (BDJ P695). #712**

Variation 23 (Off Variation 22)

12-16 27-23; 16-20 32-27; 6-10 31-26; 10-17 24-19; 8-11 25-22; 4-8 22-13; 8-12 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hunt 1950 Match (WCC2 P85). #713**

OPENING NUMBER 76: 10-15 23-18; 11-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

10-15 23-18; 11-16 18-11; 8-15 22-18(9); 15-22 25-18; 16-20 24-19; 4-8 29-25(8); 9-14(6) 18-9; 5-14 26-22(2); 8-11 27-23; 7-10(1) 22-17; 3-8 25-22; 11-16 17-13 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P43). #714**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

6-10 22-18; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 19-15 ... **White Win. H. Cravens v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P71). #715**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23(4); 8-11 25-22; 6-10 22-18; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 31-27(3) ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P39). #716**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 19-15 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P39). #717**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-22; 8-11 27-23; 6-10 22-18; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 19-15(5) ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (CTTW P97). #718**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 31-27 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (ACFB #188 P4). #719**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

6-10 25-22; 2-6(7) 18-15; 9-14 27-23; 6-9 15-6; 1-10 22-17; 9-13 23-18 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (CCC V2 P33). #720**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

10-14 18-15; 14-18 22-17; 9-13 15-10; 7-14 17-10; 18-22 26-17 ... **White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1949 Practice (KCR P432/CHCKS 1995 P151). #721**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 27-23; 8-11 29-25; 7-10 30-26; 6-9 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P45). #722**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 16-20 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8(10) 22-18; 8-11 25-22; 6-10 29-25; 2-6 30-26; 9-13 18-15; 11-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Cravens 1978 US (TY BK P70).**

#723

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

9-14 22-18; 5-9 25-22; 4-8 22-17; 20-24 17-10; 6-22 27-20; 8-11 30-25; 7-10 25-18 ...

Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1992 Practice (CHCKS 1995 P151). #724

OPENING NUMBER 77: 10-15 23-18; 12-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 1
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

10-15 23-18; 12-16 26-23; 16-19 23-16; 11-20 18-11; 8-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 24-19; 6-10 25-22; 11-15 18-11; 7-23 27-18; 1-6 30-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hunt**
1949 Practice (CTTW P98). #725

OPENING NUMBER 78: 10-15 23-19; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

10-15 23-19; 6-10 21-17(3); 1-6 17-13; 11-16 25-21(1); 16-23 26-19; 7-11 29-25; 11-16 22-17; 16-23 27-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 31-26 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P8). #726**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 8-11(2) 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 20-11; 15-24 27-20; 7-16 20-11; 3-7 25-21; 7-16 23-18; 10-14 18-15 ... **Drawn. R. Cornell v MFT 1947 Ohio (BC4 P60). #727**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

16-20 22-17; 9-14 25-22; 14-21 22-17; 15-18 23-14; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 24-8; 4-11 31-26; 6-9 13-6 ... **Drawn. R. Hunt v MFT 1949 6th Dist (CTTW P99). #728**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 1-6 17-13(5); 11-16 25-22(4); 16-23 26-19; 7-11 29-25; 11-16 22-17; 16-23 27-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P8). #729**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 21-17; 16-23 26-19; 7-11 25-21; 11-16 29-25; 16-23 27-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Cowie 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P98). #730**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 25-22; 11-16 17-13; 16-23 26-19; 7-11 29-25; 11-16 22-17; 16-23 27-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 31-26 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P30). #731; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P30). #732**

OPENING NUMBER 79: 10-15 23-19; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

10-15 23-19; 7-10 22-18(8); 15-22 25-18; 9-14(4) 18-9; 5-14 27-23; 11-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 29-25; 4-8 26-23(2); 6-9(1) 25-22 ... **Drawn. A. Huggins v MFT 1957 Tour (BDJ P688). #733**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

10-15 32-27 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P122). #734**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 8-12(3) 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1994 US (TY BK P121). #735; Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1974 Florida (CTTW P100). #736**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

14-18 22-15; 11-18 20-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1975 Practice (BC4 P63). #737**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

10-15(6) 19-10; 6-22 26-17; 3-7(5) 24-19; 7-10 29-25; 9-14 25-22; 11-15 28-24; 8-11 27-23; 4-8 30-26; 2-6 32-27 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P203). #738**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 29-25; 3-7 25-22; 7-10 30-26; 4-8 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 27-23 ... **White Win. E. Fuller v MFT 1974 Florida (CTTW P100). #739**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

9-13(7) 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 12-16 28-24; 5-9 29-25; 16-19 32-28; 1-5 27-23; 3-7 23-16; 11-27 31-24; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Sprague 1954 US (TY BK P204). #740**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

11-15 18-11; 8-15 21-17; 4-8 17-13; 8-11 29-25; 9-14 27-23; 11-16 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 3-7 20-11; 7-16 25-22 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P72). #741**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23(10); 9-14 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25(9); 11-15 25-22; 8-11 (KL #8) 22-17; 11-16 17-13; 16-20 32-27; 4-8 30-25; 2-7 19-16; 12-19 23-16 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P71). #742**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 24-20; 11-15 29-25; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 25-22; 4-8 22-17; 8-12 32-27 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (CTTW P100). #743**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 8)

... 26-23 (11); 9-14 22-17; 11-16 25-22; 5-9 17-13; 3-7 (**KL #11**) 29-25; 1-5 22-17; 8-11 31-26; 4-8 25-22; 16-20 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 20-27 32-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1954 US (TY BK P202). #744**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

... 22-17; 11-16 26-23; 8-11 17-14; 9-18 23-7; 3-10 25-22; 16-23 27-18; 4-8 30-26; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 32-27; 11-16 18-15; 5-9 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Huggins 1957 Tour (BDJ P689). #745**

OPENING NUMBER 80: 10-15 24-19; 15-24

SUMMARY

- Games played = 15
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 12

TRUNK

10-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 6-10(7) 22-17(6); 9-14 25-22; 11-15 27-24; 8-11(3) 23-18(2); 14-23 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 31-27; 2-6(1) 27-18; 6-9 32-28 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P66). #746; Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P67). #747; Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P57). #748; Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1950 US (CTTW P102). #749; Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P55). #750; Black Win. MFT v E. Fuller 1970 US (TY BK P71). #751**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

1-6 27-18; 6-9 32-28 ... **Drawn. H. Anderson v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P56). #752**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 32-28; 11-16 22-18; 15-22 19-15; 10-19 17-10; 7-14 24-15; 14-17 21-14; 3-7 26-17; 7-10 15-6; 2-27 31-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Docherty 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (CG P94). #753**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

5-9 17-13(5); 2-6 30-25(4); 7-11 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 29-25; 4-8 25-22 ... **Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1950 US (WTC P56). #754**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 8-11 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 7-11 30-26; 4-8 32-28 ... **Black Win. MFT v H. Anderson 1956 US (TY BK P57). #755**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 30-25; 7-11 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 17-13; 2-6 32-28; 15-18 19-15 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P56). #756**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 27-20; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 10-15; 26-22; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1949 Canadian (INF P162). #757**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

9-14(9) 22-18; 5-9 25-22; 7-10(8) 19-15; 10-19 23-7; 14-23 27-18; 3-10 21-17; 1-5 17-14; 10-17 22-13; 8-11 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P58). #758**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

11-16 18-15; 7-10 22-18; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 18-15; 11-18 21-17; 14-21 23-5; 16-23 26-19; 3-7
29-25; 7-11 25-22 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P71). #759**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 7)

11-16 22-18; 8-11 25-22; 16-20 29-25; 11-16 18-15; 4-8 22-18; 7-10 25-22; 3-7 22-17; 9-14
18-9; 5-14 17-13; 7-11 30-25 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1979 Practice (WTC P55).**
#760

OPENING NUMBER 81: 10-15 24-20; 6-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

10-15 24-20; 6-10 28-24; 1-6 23-19(2); 15-18 22-15; 11-18 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 30-26;
3-7(1) 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 7-11 27-23; 10-14 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 26-23 ... **Drawn. E.**
Scheidt v MFT 1974 Southern (1974 US P117). #761

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-11 32-28; 9-14 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 6-10 27-23 ... **Drawn. E.**
Langdon v MFT 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P103). #762

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 12-16 32-28; 10-14 27-23; 15-19 24-15; 9-13 18-9; 11-27 31-24; 5-14 20-11; 8-15
24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 26-23; 6-9 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Scheidt 1974 Southern**
(1974 US P117). #763

OPENING NUMBER 82: 10-15 24-20; 7-10

SUMMARY

- Games played = 15
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 11

TRUNK

10-15 24-20; 7-10 28-24(11); 3-7(10) 23-19(8); 9-14 22-17; 5-9 17-13; 1-5(2) 26-23; 15-18
31-26; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 26-22; 4-8 (**KL #14**) 22-17(1); 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ...
Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P29). #764.

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 14-21 23-14; 10-26 19-1 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P29). #765**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

15-18(5) 26-23; 1-5 31-26; 11-16(4) 20-11; 8-15 26-22; 4-8 (**KL #14**) 22-17(3); 8-11 25-22;
18-25 29-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v W. Hellman 1956 US (TY BK P59). #766**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 21-17; 14-21 23-14; 10-26 19-1 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P27). #767**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

14-17 21-14; 10-17 23-14; 9-18 26-22; 17-26 30-14; 6-9 13-6; 2-18 25-22 ... **White Win. R. Jones v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P112). #768**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

11-16 20-11; 7-23 26-19; 14-18 30-26; 9-14(6) 26-23; 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 1-5 23-18 ...
Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P57). #769

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 9-14 26-23; 1-5(7) 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P30). #770; Drawn. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P27). #771**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

6-9 13-6; 2-9 23-18 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P45). #772**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 12-16 32-28(9); 8-12 25-22; 16-19 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 12-19
31-27; 14-18 17-13; 18-25 29-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P31). #773**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 17-13; 16-19 32-28; 8-12 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 12-19 25-22; 14-18 21-17; 18-25 29-22 ...

Drawn. MFT v T. Wiswell 1953 TW Simultaneous Exhibition (ABC P32/ECB P2291!). #774

Variation 10 (Off Trunk)

9-14 22-17; 15-18 17-13; 11-15 21-17; 14-21 23-7; 3-10 27-23; 5-9 25-22; 8-11 32-28; 9-14 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 11-15 24-19 ... **Drawn. L. Cowie v MFT 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P104). #775**

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 3-7 25-22(13); 9-13 30-25; 5-9 17-14(12); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 15-19 22-17; 13-22 26-17; 11-15 25-21; 15-18 27-23; 19-26 31-15 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P44). #776**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 28-24; 9-14 32-28; 6-9 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 12-16 20-11; 7-16 31-27. **Black Win. MFT v R. Jones 1982 US (TY BK P114). #777**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 11)

... 17-13; 3-7 17-13; 9-14 28-24; 5-9 23-19; 11-16 20-11; 7-23 26-19; 14-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 9-14 27-23; 8-11 31-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Cowie 1974 Lakeside (WTC P30/CTTW P104). #778**

OPENING NUMBER 83: 10-15 24-20; 15-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

10-15 24-20; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 21-17; 11-15 32-27; 6-10 17-14;
9-18 26-23; 19-26 30-7; 3-10 20-16; 8-11(1) 16-7; 2-11 22-18 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT**
1947 Practice (CTTW P106). #779; Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 Match (CHCKS
3/91 P4). #780

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-12 27-24; 12-19 22-18 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P4).**
#781

OPENING NUMBER 84: 11-15 21-17; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

11-15 21-17; 8-11 17-13 4-8(2) 23-19; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 25-21; 9-14 29-25; 14-17 21-14;
10-17 24-20(1); 17-21 26-23; 6-10 23-14; 10-17 27-24; 1-6 32-27; 8-11 27-23 ... **White Win. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P 40). #782**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22; 17-26 31-15; 7-11 30-26; 11-18 26-22; 5-9 22-15; 9-14 25-21 ... **D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 Practice (1976 US P104). #783**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-14(5) 25-21(4); 11-16 24-19(3); 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15(3)
25-22; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P1) #784; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P1) #785; Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P41) #786; Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P38). #787**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 29-25; 16-20 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 25-22 (**KL #3**); 11-16 22-18;
14-17 21-14; 10-17 18-14; 1-5 23-18 ... **Drawn. R. King v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P26). #788**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 14-18 23-14; 10-17; 27-23; 4-8 23-19; 7-10
31-27; 8-11 27-23; 3-7 24-20 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. King 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P26). #789**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

11-16 25-21; 9-14 24-20; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 19-24 28-19; 15-24 32-28; 7-11 28-19;
11-15 19-16; 15-19 16-11; 19-24 23-19; 14-18 22-15; 24-28 21-17 ... **White Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P38). #790**

OPENING NUMBER 85: 11-15 21-17; 9-13

SUMMARY

- Games played = 22
- Wins = 6
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 16

TRUNK

11-15 21-17; 9-13 25-21; 8-11(15) 17-14(6); 10-17 21-14; 6-10 22-17; 13-22 26-17; 1-6(3) 29-25; 4-8 25-21(2); 15-19 23-16; 12-19 24-15; 10-19 27-24(1); 7-10 14-7; 3-10 32-27 ...
Black Win. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P28) #791; Black Win. MFT v L. Levitt 1949 6th Dist (MWC P483). #792

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 31-26; 8-12 26-22; 12-16 22-18 ... Drawn. MFT v E. Zuber 1949 Practice (MWC P483). #793

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 31-26; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 27-24; 11-15 25-21; 6-9 14-10 ... Drawn. MFT v R. King 1990 US (TY BK P73). #794

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

4-8(5) 29-25; 1-6 25-21; 15-19 24-15; 10-26 30-23; 6-10 23-19; 11-15 27-24; 12-16 19-12; 15-18 32-27(4) ... Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1975 Florida (CHCKS 2003 P34). #795

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-19 ... Black Win. MFT v E. Frazier 1948 US (BC5 P6). #796

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

15-18 24-20; 2-6 29-25; 18-22 25-18; 10-15 28-24; 15-22 32-28; 6-10 23-18; 22-25 30-21 ...
Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1975 Florida (CHCKS 2003 P35). #797

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 30-25; 4-8 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15(11) 17-14; 15-24 27-20; 10-17 21-14; 8-11(10) 32-28; 12-16(8) 22-17; 13-22 25-18; 16-19(7) 23-16 ... Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P54) #798; Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1975 Florida #1(WTC P54) #799; Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1975 Florida #2 (CHCKS 2003 P35) #800; Drawn. J. Childers v MFT 1994 US (ACFB #295 P5). #801

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

6-10 29-25 ... Drawn. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 9/90 P21). #802

Variation 8 (Off Variation 6)

6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 1-6(9) 29-25 ... Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (CTTW P109). #803

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

11-15 29-25; 1-6 23-18 ... **Drawn. R. King v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P74). #804**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 6)

6-9 32-27; 9-18 23-14; 8-11 22-17; 13-22 25-18; 7-10 14-7 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Childers 1994 US (ACFB #295 P5). #805**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 6)

11-16 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 8-11 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 16-20 25-22(14); 6-10 31-26; 10-17 22-13; 12-16(12) 19-12 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P30). #806**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

11-16 (13) 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (CTTW P109). #807**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 12)

2-6 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 Practice (BC5 P4) #808; Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 9/90 P21) #809; Drawn. J. Scott v MFT 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (CHCKS 9/89 P10). #810**

Variation 14 (Off Variation 11)

... 25-21; 6-9 29-25; 1-6 32-28; 6-10 31-26 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1979 WCM (WTC P54). #811**

Variation 15 (Off Trunk)

15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 17-14; 6-9 22-18; 7-11 27-23; 11-16 31-27; 19-24 28-12; 3-7 12-3; 2-6 3-10; 6-31 14-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Banks 1950 Match (ECB P1290). #812**

OPENING NUMBER 86: 11-15 21-17; 9-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-15 21-17; 9-14 25-21 7-11(1) 24-20; 2-7 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 12-16 17-13; 8-12 29-25; 4-8 21-17; 5-9 25-21; 1-5 32-27; 15-19 27-24; 10-15 17-14 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P61). #813**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-11(6) 17-13(5); 11-16 29-25; 16-20(4) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 25-22 (**KL #3**); 11-15(2) 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 15-19 22-17; 10-15 17-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1983 Practice (CHCKS 1994 P79). #814**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

11-16 22-18(3); 14-17 21-14; 10-17 26-22; 17-26 31-22 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1979 WCM (WTC P73). #815**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 22-17; 7-11 26-22; 11-15 23-18; 15-24 18-9 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1981 Practice (WTC P73). #816**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 1)

7-11 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 22-17; 15-24 27-11; 3-8 25-22; 8-15 31-27; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 32-28 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1974 Southern (CTTW P110). #817**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 1)

... 23-19; 11-16 24-20; 16-23 27-11; 7-16 20-11; 3-7 28-24; 7-16 24-20; 16-19 29-25; 5-9 17-13; 4-8 26-23; 19-26 30-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 Practice (1990 US P8/BC5 P7). #818**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 1)

15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 17-10; 6-15 30-25; 5-9 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 7-10 18-15; 1-6 29-25; 10-14 27-23; 8-12 23-16 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1974 Southern (CTTW P110). #819**

OPENING NUMBER 87: 11-15 21-17; 15-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 4
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

11-15 21-17; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 17-14(1); 9-18 22-15; 7-11 27-24; 11-18 24-15; 5-9 28-24; 8-12 24-19; 4-8 31-27; 2-7 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P26). #820**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 32-27; 3-7 22-18; 6-10 18-15; 1-6 25-21(2); 9-13 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-10 15-6; 2-18 27-24 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P28). #821**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 17-13; 9-14(3) 25-22; 5-9 29-25; 7-11 27-24; 11-18 22-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v G. Bass 1948 Practice (BC5 P13). #822**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

10-14 15-11; 7-16 27-24; 14-18 24-15; 9-14 31-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. May 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P339). #823**

OPENING NUMBER 88: 11-15 22-17; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 11

TRUNK

11-15 22-17; 8-11 23-19(5); 11-16(3) 24-20; 15-24(1) 20-11; 7-16 27-11; 3-7 28-24; 7-16 24-20; 16-19 (**KL #12**) 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 10-15 17-13; 2-7 21-17; 7-10 20-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P62) #824; Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1974 Florida (CHCKS 2003 P28) #825.**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

16-23 27-11; 7-16 20-11; 3-7 28-24; 7-16 24-20; 16-19 (**KL #12**) 25-22; 9-14(2) 29-25; 5-9 17-13; 4-8 26-23; 19-26 30-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1973 Practice (CTTW P113). #826**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

19-24 29-25; 9-14 26-23; 4-8 17-13; 8-11 22-18; 5-9 25-22 ... **Drawn. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (CP P31). #827**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

4-8 25-22(4); 9-13 27-23; 6-9 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23; 1-6 30-25; 15-18 22-15; 11-27 32-23; 13-22 25-9; 6-13 29-25 ... **Drawn. L. Levitt v MFT 1950 US (BC5 P58). #828**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 17-13; 15-18 24-20; 9-14 26-23; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 28-24; 15-19 24-15; 5-9 13-6; 1-26 31-15; 11-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Levitt 1950 US (CG P97). #829**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

...17-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 12-16(6) 26-23; 16-19 23-16; 11-20 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 6-9 30-26; 9-18 26-23; 1-6 23-14; 6-9 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (CP P31) #830; Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1974 Florida (CTTW P112). #831**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

6-9(7) 26-22; 9-18 24-19; 15-24 22-8; 4-11 28-19; 7-10 25-22; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 3-8 22-18 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P52). #832**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

4-8 26-23(8); 15-19 24-15; 11-18 28-24; 8-11 24-19; 11-16 31-26; 6-9 26-22; 1-6 22-15; 9-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. D. Hyde v MFT 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P339). #833**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 26-22; 6-9 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 1-6 29-25; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 24-19

... **Drawn. C. Hopkins v MFT 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P339). #834**

OPENING NUMBER 89: 11-15 22-17; 9-13

SUMMARY

- Games played = 2
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

11-15 22-17; 9-13 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11(1) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16 25-21; 6-9 29-25;
9-18 23-14; 16-23 27-18; 12-16 26-23; 4-8 32-27; 16-19 23-16; 8-12 16-11 ... **Drawn. MFT**
v J. Caldwell 1977 Florida (BC5 P18). #835

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

15-18 24-19; 8-11 28-24; 4-8 24-20; 13-17 32-28; 17-21 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 6-10 27-24; 10-
17 22-13; 7-10 19-16 ... **White Win. J. Caldwell v MFT 1977 Florida (CTTW P113).**
#836

OPENING NUMBER 90: 11-15 22-17; 15-18

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

11-15 22-17; 15-18 23-14; 9-18 26-23(4); 6-9 23-14; 9-18 30-26(2); 1-6 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 9-18 31-26; 8-11 26-23; 10-14 17-10; 7-14 25-22(1) 18-25 29-22 ... **Drawn. J. Marshall v MFT 1957 Match (BDJ P690). #837**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 2-6 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Cowie 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P114). #838**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 31-26; 2-6(3) 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 9-18 30-26; 8-11 26-23; 1-6 23-14; 6-9 17-13; 9-18 25-22
... **White Win. J. Ingram v MFT 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P48). #839**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

1-6 24-19; 8-11 28-24; 11-16 26-23; 6-9 23-14; 9-18 17-13; 16-23 13-9; 5-14 25-22 ...
White Win. E. Markusic v MFT 1976 Florida (BC5 P23). #840

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 24-20; 6-9 28-24; 3-8 26-23; 1-6 23-19(5); 18-22 25-18; 11-16
20-11; 8-22 30-25; 9-18 27-23; 18-27 25-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Marshall 1957 Match (BDJ P690). #841**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 30-26; 9-13 26-22; 6-9 22-15; 9-18 23-14; 11-18 24-19; 2-6 32-28 ... **White Win. L. Cowie v MFT 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P114). #842**

OPENING NUMBER 91: 11-15 22-17; 15-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-15 22-17; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22(3); 8-11(2) 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 11-20 22-18; 8-11 32-27; 9-14 18-9; 6-22 26-17; 5-9 29-25; 11-15(1) 25-22; 7-10 30-26 ... **Drawn.**
MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P38). #843; Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P39). #844; Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P60). #845

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

7-10 25-22; 11-15 30-26 ... **Drawn. J. Bailey v MFT 1970 Southern (BC5 P29). #846**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-13 17-14; 6-9 22-18; 7-11 14-10; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 27-23; 11-16 10-7; 2-11 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 8-11 22-17 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 British (SW P96). #847**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22(4); 8-11 30-26; 4-8 22-18; 11-16 17-14; 8-12 27-23; 16-20 23-16; 12-19 25-22; 9-13 31-27; 6-9 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 British (MWC P262). #848**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 25-22; 8-11 32-27; 4-8 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 6-22 26-17; 5-9 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 8-12 27-24 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Bailey 1970 Southern (BC5 P26). #849**

OPENING NUMBER 92: 11-15 22-18; 15-22

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8; Wins = 2; Losses = 0; Draws = 6

TRUNK

11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18(7); 8-11(2) 29-25; 4-8 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 25-22(1); 11-15 19-10; 6-15 26-23; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 31-26 ...
Drawn. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/89 P5). #850

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 11-15 19-10; 6-15 25-22; 12-16 14-10; 7-14 23-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v N. Banks NB 1954 Simultaneous Exhibition (1968 US P126). #851**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

12-16 18-14(4); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 29-25; 4-8 24-19; 16-23 27-18; 11-16(3) 28-24; 8-12 25-21; 16-20 31-27; 7-11 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1952 Practice (ECB P2039). #852**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

8-12 28-24; 11-16 25-21; 6-9 26-23; 1-6 24-19 ... **Drawn. E. Bruch v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P129). #853**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 29-25; 10-14 24-19(6); 16-20 26-22(5); 8-12 31-26; 4-8 19-15; 7-11 28-24; 6-10 15-6; 1-10 24-19; 12-16 19-12; 10-15 21-17; 14-2 18-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Bruch 1974 US (TY BK P130). #854**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 28-24; 8-12 32-28; 4-8 26-22; 7-11 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 21-17; 5-9 17-13; 9-14 30-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P59). #855**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

... 25-22; 16-20 24-19; 6-10 18-15; 14-18 15-6; 18-25 21-17; 1-10 23-18; 9-13 23-18; 13-22 26-17; 20-24 27-20; 10-15 19-10; 7-23 17-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/89 P7). #856**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 26-17; 8-11 17-13; 9-14 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 10-26 31-22; 7-10 24-20; 10-14 23-19; 14-17 22-18; 17-22 19-15; 11-16 20-11; 22-26 30-23; 6-9 18-6; 1-26 27-24 ... **Black Win. MFT v L. Wood 1992 'Practice' (ACFB 240 P2). #857**

OPENING NUMBER 93: 11-15 23-18; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 17
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 14

TRUNK

11-15 23-18; 8-11 27-23(12); 4-8(6) 23-19; 9-14(3) 18-9; 5-14 22-17(2); 6-9(1) 25-22; 9-13 26-23; 1-6 30-25; 15-18 22-15; 11-27 32-23; 13-22 25-9; 6-13 29-25 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P36). #858; Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P67). #859**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

15-18 26-22; 18-23 22-18; 12-16 18-9; 6-22 25-18; 16-20 29-25; 20-27 31-24; 2-6 25-22 ... **Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P36). #860**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 31-27; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Huggins 1957 Practice (MWC P112). #861**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

10-14 19-10; 14-23 26-19; 7-14 24-20; 6-10 22-17(5); 9-13(4) 30-26; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 26-23; 2-7 29-25; 14-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. R. Pask v MFT 1983 4th INT (SC5 P30). #862**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

11-15 17-13; 15-24 13-6; 2-9 28-19; 8-11 25-22; 11-15 32-28 ... **Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P29). #863; Drawn. G. Bass v MFT 1948 (?) Practice (BC5 P37). #864**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 30-26; 11-15 28-24; 14-18 20-16; 18-23 16-11; 23-30 11-4; 2-7 4-8 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Rex 1947 Practice (AC V5 P183). #865**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

10-14(11) 22-17; 15-22 17-10; 6-15 26-17; 11-16 24-19(8); 15-24 28-19; 7-10 17-13; 9-14 25-22; 4-8 22-18(7); 8-11 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 13-9... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1956 US (TY BK P66). #866; Drawn. MFT v R. Pask 1983 4th INT (MB P152). #867**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 16-20 18-9; 5-14 25-22 ... **Drawn. E. Langdon v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P233). #868**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 6)

... 25-22(9); 16-19 23-16; 12-19 22-18; 15-22 24-15; 4-8 32-27; 7-11 15-10; 9-13 17-14 ... **Black Win. MFT v H. Anderson 1956 US (TY BK P67). 869**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 23-18; 15-22 25-18; 4-8 30-26(10); 16-20 32-27; 8-11 26-23; 1-6 17-14; 11-15 18-11 ...

Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P37). #870

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

... 32-27; 8-11 30-26; 16-20 26-23; 9-13 17-14; 13-17 31-26 ... **Black Win. MFT v W.**

Fraser 1952 Match (INF P32). #871

Variation 11 (Off Variation 6)

9-13 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 4-8 32-27; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 15-19 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 1-6 22-18; 13-17 27-24; 8-11 24-20 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Langdon 1954 US (TY BK P233).**

#872

Variation 12 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 10-14 30-26; 6-10(13) 24-19; 15-24 27-20; 2-6 28-24; 10-15 32-28; 7-10 22-17; 15-22 25-18; 10-15 17-10; 15-22 26-17; 6-16 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Millhone 1969 Practice (ECB P7740). #873**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 12)

7-10 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 12-16 19-12; 11-16 18-15; 10-19 22-17; 2-7 17-10; 7-14 25-22; 9-13 32-28; 5-9 27-24 ... **White Win. MFT v E. Zuber 1948 Ohio (MISS 5/00 P6). #874**

OPENING NUMBER 94: 11-15 23-18; 9-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

11-15 23-18; 9-14 18-9(6); 5-14 22-17; 8-11(2) 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 12-16 24-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-13 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-16 25-21(1); 8-12 32-27; 15-19 27-23 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Lafferty 1978 US (TY BK P85). #875**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 32-27; 8-12 25-21; 15-19 22-17 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P86). #876**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

12-16 24-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-22 25-11; 8-15 21-17; 4-8(5) 29-25; 8-11 25-22(4); 15-19; 22-18; 19-23(3) 26-19; 10-15 19-10 ... **White Win. E. Bruch v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P132). #877**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

2-6 26-22; 10-15 31-27 ... **White Win. T. O'Grady v MFT 1949 Cedar Point (1974 US P132). #878**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 28-24; 11-16 24-20; 16-19 20-16; 19-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1946 Newark (CTTW P120). #879**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

15-19 29-25; 2-6 25-22; 10-15 17-14; 4-8 22-17; 8-12 32-27 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P83). #880**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 18-11; 8-15 22-17(8); 5-9(7) 17-13; 1-5 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 4-8 27-23; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 8-11 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Bruch 1974 US (TY BK P131). #881**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

4-8 25-22; 8-11 24-20; 15-19 29-25; 11-15 17-13; 5-9 22-17; 7-11 27-24; 3-7 31-27; 1-5 27-23; 14-18 23-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 Tour (DEO MS). #882**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 6)

... 24-20(9); 4-8 22-17; 15-19 25-22; 8-11 29-25; 11-15 27-24; 6-9 17-13; 1-6 22-17; 3-8 31-27; 8-11 27-23; 12-16 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1970 US (TY BK P83). #883**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 27-23; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 24-19; 6-9 26-22; 11-15 32-27; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 30-26; 3-7 22-18 ... **Black Win. E. Fuller v MFT 1946 Newark (CTTW P119). #884**

OPENING NUMBER 95: 11-15 23-18; 10-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

11-15 23-18; 10-14 18-11; 8-15 26-23(11); 6-10 22-17(7); 4-8 23-19(6); 8-11(4) 17-13; 1-6(3) 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 5-9(2) 27-23; 9-14 31-26(1); 14-17 24-20 ... **Drawn.**
L. Rosenfield v MFT 1952 Lakeside Team Match (RLF/BC5 P45). #885

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. V. Ricciuti v MFT 1977 Florida (CTTW P122). #886**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

3-8 22-17; 15-18 24-20; 18-22 27-23 ... **White Win. T. Landry v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P77). #887**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

2-6 31-26; 14-17 21-14; 9-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 10-14 19-10; 6-15 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1984 Practice (RLF/BC5 P45). #888**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

7-11 17-13; 1-6 27-23; 3-7 32-27; 15-18(5) 24-20; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 23-14; 9-18 25-22; 18-25 30-14 ... **White Win. E. Markusic v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P134). #889**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

14-18 23-14; 9-18 21-17; 11-16 27-23; 18-27 17-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Warner 1955 (?) Simultaneous Exhibition (1974 US P134). #890**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 17-13; 1-6 23-19; 15-18 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 12-16 28-24; 16-19 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 19-28 22-17 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Markusic 1974 US (TY BK P135). #891**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 23-19(8); 7-11 22-17; 9-13 30-26; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 26-22; 2-6 22-17; 4-8 29-25; 6-9 27-23; 9-13 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v V. Ricciuti 1977 Florida (BC5 P43). #892**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 22-18(10); 15-22 25-18; 12-16(9) 24-19; 16-20 18-15; 1-6 15-11; 7-16 19-12; 10-15 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 6-10 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Rosenfield 1952 Lakeside Team Match (BC5 P42). #893**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

4-8 24-19; 8-11 28-24; 2-6 30-26; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 19-15; 3-8 23-19; 9-13 26-22; 17-26
31-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P41). #894**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 8)

... 30-26; 4-8 22-17; 8-11 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 14-18 23-14; 9-25 29-22; 11-16 27-23; 16-19 23-
16; 12-19 22-17 ... **Black Win. MFT v T. Landry 1983 4th Int (MB P76). #895**

Variation 11 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 6-10(13) 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 9-25 29-22; 4-8 27-23; 8-11 32-27; 11-16
22-17; 16-20 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 26-22; 11-16 22-18; 16-19
18-14; 19-24(12) 14-7 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1984 Practice (CHCKS 1992 P42). #896**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

3-7 30-25 ... **White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1984 Practice (RLF/CHCKS 1992 P42). #897**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 11)

14-18 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 17-14; 11-16 19-15; 4-8 21-17; 16-19 17-13; 12-16 25-21;
18-22 26-17; 9-18 29-25; 16-20 17-14 ... **Black Win. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P42). #898**

OPENING NUMBER 96: 11-15 23-18; 12-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

11-15 23-18; 12-16 18-11; 8-15 24-20; 7-11(3) 27-23(1); 4-8 22-17; 8-12 32-27; 9-14 25-22; 5-9 17-13; 2-7 27-24; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 31-27; 14-18 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P20). #899**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24(2); 4-8 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 10-15 27-23; 15-22 26-17; 6-10 32-28; 1-6 29-25; 8-12 30-26; 3-7 25-22 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P22). #900**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 26-23; 4-8 30-26; 8-12 27-24; 9-13 32-27; 5-9 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 10-15 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 15-18 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Thompson 1956 Practice (RLF). #901**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

9-14 20-11; 7-16 22-18(9); 15-22 25-9; 5-14 28-24(5); 4-8 26-23; 16-20 29-25(4); 6-9 25-22; 2-7 22-18; 1-5 24-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v K. Albrecht 1977 Florida (CTTW P122). #902**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 24-19; 8-11 19-16; 2-7 29-25; 6-9 25-22; 9-13 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Rolader 1976 Florida (CTTW P123). #903**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 29-25; 16-20(6) 25-22; 6-9 28-24; 4-8 24-19; 8-11 22-17; 9-13 19-16; 13-22 16-7; 2-11 26-17 ... **White Win. K. Albrecht v MFT 1977 Florida (1976 US P116). #904**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

4-8 25-22; 16-20 26-23(8); 8-11(7) 30-26; 6-9 22-18; 1-5 26-22; 2-7 28-24 ... **White Win. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (CTTW P123). #905**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

2-7 30-26; 8-11 28-24; 10-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **White Win. E. Rolader v MFT 1976 Florida (CTTW P123). #906**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 6)

... 22-17; 8-11 27-23; 3-8 26-22; 11-15 23-19; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1948 Practice (WCC P136). #907**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 3)

... 22-17(13); 4-8 26-23(11); 8-11(10) 25-22; 16-20 17-13; 5-9 28-24; 3-8 22-17; 15-18 29-

25; 8-12 30-26 ... **White Win. MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (BC5 P48). #908**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 9)

15-19 31-26; 8-12 25-22; 5-9 17-13; 2-7 22-17; 1-5 29-25; 3-8 25-22 ... **MFT v R. Fortman 1953 Practice (BC5 P47/ACFB #294 P6). #909**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 9)

... 25-22; 16-19 17-13; 8-12 27-24(12); 2-7 32-27; 5-9 29-25; 1-5 22-17; 3-8 25-22 ... **White Win. N. Wexler v MFT 1980 Practice (ACFB #294 P6). #910**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 22-17; 3-8 29-25; 5-9 27-24; 8-11 26-23; 19-26 30-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Wexler 1980 Practice (RLF). #911**

Variation 13 (Off Variation 9)

... 27-23; 16-20 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 6-9 23-19; 9-13 26-23; 2-7 22-18
... **Drawn. MFT v J. Bailey 1970 Southern (CTTW P123/ACFB #275 P5). #912**

OPENING NUMBER 97: 11-15 23-18; 15-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8; Wins = 3; Losses = 0; Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-15 23-18; 15-19 24-15; 10-19 21-17(5); 12-16(4) 17-14(2); 8-12 25-21; 19-23(1) 26-19; 16-23 21-17; 7-11 31-26; 11-16 26-19; 16-23 14-10; 6-15 18-11; 3-7 27-18; 7-16 28-24 ...
Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P68). #913

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

4-8 27-23; 8-11 29-25; 19-24 28-19; 11-15 18-11; 9-27 32-23; 16-20 11-8; 20-24 8-4; 24-28 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1954 US (TY BK P244). #914**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24(3); 7-10 24-15; 10-19 18-15; 8-12 22-18; 3-7 25-21; 19-23 26-19; 16-23 17-14; 12-16 28-24; 16-19 24-20 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1975 Florida (LVD 6DNL V1.4 P10/BC5 P52). #915**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-21; 8-12 17-13; 4-8 22-17; 19-23 26-19; 16-23 28-24; 8-11 24-19; 11-16 29-25; 3-8 31-26; 16-20 25-22 ... **White Win. E. Bruch v MFT 1994 US (TY BK P131). #916**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

9-14 17-10; 7-23 27-18; 3-7 18-15; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 22-18; 7-10 25-22; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 6-10 25-21 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P244). #917**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17(6); 8-11 17-14; 3-8 26-22; 12-16 30-26; 8-12 27-23; 11-15 18-11; 9-27 31-15; 7-10 32-27; 10-19 22-17; 19-23 27-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C 70). #918**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 18-15(7); 9-14 22-17; 7-11 17-10; 11-18 10-7; 2-11 27-23; 18-27 32-7; 3-10 25-22; 8-11 26-23; 4-8 22-17; 5-9 31-27 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Fuller 1975 Florida (LVD 6DNL V1.3 P5). #919**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 21-17; 8-11 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 4-8 25-22; 9-13 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 3-7 29-25; 12-16 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Bruch 1994 US (TY BK P131). #920**

OPENING NUMBER 98: 11-15 23-19; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

11-15 23-19; 8-11 22-17(8); 11-16(5) 24-20; 16-23(4) 27-11; 7-16 20-11; 3-7 28-24(3); 7-16 24-20; 16-19 (**KL #12**) 25-22; 4-8(2) 29-25; 19-24(1) 17-14; 9-18 22-15; 10-19 32-28 ...
Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P23). #921; Black Win. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P52). #922; Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P52). #923; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P63). #924

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

10-15 17-13; 2-7 21-17; 8-11 32-27 ... White Win. H. Steen v MFT 1970 Practice (ACFB #295 P7). #925; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1986 (?) Practice (ACFB #295 P6). #926

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-14 29-25; 2-7 26-23; 19-26 30-23; 7-11 31-27; 4-8 17-13 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1973 (?) Practice (ACFB #295 P6). #927

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 11-8; 4-11 17-13; 9-14 25-22; 11-16 32-27; 7-11 29-25; 11-15 22-17; 16-20 26-23 ...
Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1974 Lakeside (BC5 P55). #928

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

15-24 20-11; 7-16 27-11; 3-7 28-24; 7-16 24-20; 16-19 (**KL #12**) 25-22; 4-8 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 6-22 26-17; 5-9 29-25 ... Black Win. MFT v C. Walker 1992 CW Simultaneous Exhibition (CHCKS 1/92 P6). #929

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

9-14(6) 25-22; 11-16 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 7-16 27-11; 3-7 11-8; 4-11 17-13; 11-15 22-17; 15-19 32-27; 7-11 27-24; 11-15 29-25 ... Drawn. A. Cameron v MFT 1950 US (CTTW P125). #930

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

4-8(7) 25-22; 9-13 27-23; 6-9 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23; 1-6 30-25; 15-18 22-15; 11-27 32-23; 13-22 25-9; 6-13 29-25 ... Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P63). #931

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

3-8 25-22; 11-16 26-23; 7-11 30-26; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 23-7; 16-30 7-3; 8-11 17-13; 11-16

24-20; 16-19 27-24; 19-23 31-26; 23-27 32-23 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1985 Practice (ACFB #258 P11). #932**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 9-13 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 4-8 32-27; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 24-20; 6-10 29-25; 1-6 25-22; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 14-18 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1950 US (CTTW P125). #933**

OPENING NUMBER 99: 11-15 23-19; 9-13

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

11-15 23-19; 9-13 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 10-14(4) 18-9; 5-14 27-23; 8-11 26-22; 6-10 22-18;
1-5 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15(2) 30-26(1); 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long**
1954 US (TY BK P248). #934

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 4-8 30-26; 8-11 22-17 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P35).**
#935; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P17). #936; Drawn. D.
Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P18). #937

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

4-8 25-22(3); 11-15 30-26; 8-11 32-27 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1954 US (TY BK**
P248). #938

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 30-26; 11-15 25-22; 8-11 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Marshall 1957 Match (BDJ**
P690). #939; Drawn. J. Marshall v MFT 1957 Match (BDJ P690). #940

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

7-11 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 12-16 29-25; 6-9 26-23(5); 1-6 30-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-18
22-15; 16-19 23-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P34). #941**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 26-22; 9-14 18-9; 11-18 22-15; 5-14 27-23; 8-12 15-11; 16-19 23-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v**
W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P54). #942

OPENING NUMBER 100: 11-15 23-19; 9-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11; Wins = 2; Losses = 1; Draws = 8

TRUNK

11-15 23-19; 9-14 27-23(7); 8-11 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25 (**KL #6**); 11-15 25-22(6); 7-11(3) (**KL #8**) 22-18(1); 15-22 26-17; 11-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 30-26; 8-11 19-16 ...
Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (G2: INF P52). #943; Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (G18: INF P52). #944; Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (G34: INF P52). #945

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-17(2); 8-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. R. Armstrong v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P86). #946**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 22-18; 6-9 31-27 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P51). #947**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

4-8 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 10-15(5) 19-10; 6-15 22-18; 15-22 26-10; 7-14 31-27(4) ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P22). #948**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 30-26 ... **Black Win. MFT v R. Armstrong 1990 US (TY BK P86). #949**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

8-11 22-17; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1994 Match (CHCKS 1994 P112). #950**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 25-22; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 22-17; 7-10 17-13 ...
Black Win. MFT v R. Hunt 1950 Match (ECB P1465). #951

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 8-11(8) 25-22; 11-16 24-20; 15-24 20-11; 7-16 27-11; 3-7 11-8; 4-11 17-13; 11-15 22-17; 5-9 28-24; 7-11 26-23; 15-18 32-27 ... **White Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P50). #952**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

7-11 25-22; 11-16 26-23; 5-9 17-13; 3-7 (**KL #11**) 29-25; 1-5 22-17; 8-11 31-26; 4-8 25-22; 16-20 23-18; 14-23 27-18; 20-27 32-23; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1994 Match (CHCKS 1994 P112). #953**

OPENING NUMBER 101: 11-15 24-19; 15-24

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 9-14(1) 22-18; 5-9 26-22; 7-11 27-24; 11-16 22-17; 16-20 31-27; 3-7 19-15; 10-26 17-3; 26-31 18-15; 2-7 3-10; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 27-23 ... Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P54). #954; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P69). #955

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-11 22-18; 11-16(4) 25-22; 16-20 22-17; 4-8 17-13; 8-11 26-22; 9-14(3) 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 30-26; 11-15 19-16(2); 12-19 23-16 ... Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P47). #956

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 32-28; 15-24 28-19 ... Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P48). #957; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P70). #958

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

10-14 19-15; 12-16 15-8; 3-12 29-25; 6-10 13-6; 2-9 27-24; 20-27 31-24 ... Drawn. MFT v E. Markusic 1976 Florida (MWC P312). #959

Variation 4 (Off Variation 1)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 26-17 ... Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P53). #960

OPENING NUMBER 102: 11-15 24-20; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

11-15 24-20; 8-11 28-24; 3-8(3) 23-19; 9-14 26-23(1); 5-9 22-17; 1-5 17-13; 15-18 31-26; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 26-22; 4-8 (**KL #14**) 22-17; 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P50). #961**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 5-9 17-13; 15-18(2) 26-23; 1-5 31-26; 11-16 20-11; 8-15 26-22; 4-8 (**KL #14**) 21-17; 14-21 23-14; 10-26 19-1 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P51). #962**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

11-16 20-11; 7-23 26-19; 14-18 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 9-14 27-23; 8-11 31-26; 4-8 22-17 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Nelson 1974 Lakeside (WTC P30/CTTW P129). #963**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

4-8(5) 23-19; 9-14(4) 22-17; 6-9 17-13; 2-6 32-28; 14-17 21-14; 9-18 25-21; 10-14 19-10; 6-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-10 29-25 ... **White Win. R. Martin v MFT 1950 US (MWC P87). #964**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

15-18 22-15; 11-18 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 30-26; 8-11 25-22; 18-25 29-22; 9-14 27-23; 11-15 20-16; 14-18 23-7 ... **White Win. J. Nelson v MFT 1974 Lakeside (CTTW P130). #965**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

9-14 23-19(6); 6-9 27-23; 1-6 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 4-8 21-17; 14-21 23-18; 6-9 18-4 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1979 Practice (BC5 P72). #966**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 26-22; 6-9 22-17; 11-15 17-13; 2-6 30-26; 4-8 29-25; 1-5 32-28; 15-18 20-16; 12-19 24-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1976 Practice (LVD 6DNL P58). #967**

OPENING NUMBER 103: 11-15 24-20; 12-16

SUMMARY

- Games played = 2
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

11-15 24-20; 12-16 20-11; 7-16 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 8-12 28-24; 16-20 24-19(1); 2-7 30-25; 9-13 18-15; 11-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1946 Cedar Point (CHCKS 1995 P160/CTTW P130). #968**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 30-25; 11-16 18-14; 10-17 21-14; 9-18 23-14; 3-7 22-18 ... **White Win. V. Ricciuti v MFT 1977 Florida (CTTW P130). #969**

OPENING NUMBER 104: 11-15 24-20; 15-18

SUMMARY

- Games played = 16
- Wins = 6
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 10

TRUNK

11-15 24-20; 15-18 22-15(14); 10-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22(10); 8-12(3) 21-17(1); 4-8 29-25; 9-14 17-10; 6-15 22-17; 5-9 17-13; 9-14 25-21; 8-11 27-24; 1-5 26-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P74). #970**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25(2); 4-8 21-17; 7-10 17-14; 9-18 22-15; 5-9 27-24; 3-7 26-22; 10-14 20-16; 7-11 16-7 ... **White Win. E. Fuller v MFT 1974 Florida (CTTW P131). #971**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-17; 6-10 27-24; 11-15 32-27; 7-11 27-23
... **Drawn. MFT v W. Ryan 1952 Canadian (CHCKS 6/88 P14). #972**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

8-11(7) 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 8-12 32-27; 12-19 27-23; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 29-25(5); 6-10(4) 21-17; 9-13 17-14 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P75). #973**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

3-8 22-18; 6-10 18-15; 8-12 15-6; 1-10 25-22 ... **Drawn. K. Grover v MFT 1950 US (CTTW P132). #974**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 22-18(6); 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 6-10 25-22; 2-7 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1974 Florida (CTTW P131). #975**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 21-17; 6-10 17-13; 2-6 23-18; 10-14 18-15; 14-18 29-25; 3-8 31-27 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (BC5 P81). #976**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 3)

6-10 22-18(9); 1-6 29-25(8); 8-11 27-24; 3-8 24-15; 10-19 25-22; 6-10 26-23; 19-26 30-23; 9-13 32-27 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P59). #977**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 4-8 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 18-15; 3-8 31-27 ...
Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (CTTW P131). #978

Variation 9 (Off Variation 7)

... 22-17; 1-6 29-25; 8-11 17-13; 4-8 25-22; 11-15 22-17; 8-12 27-24; 9-14 32-27; 14-18 26-

23 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1975 Practice (CTTW P131). #979

Variation 10 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 32-27; 6-10 25-22; 9-14(11) 22-17; 10-15 17-10; 19-24 28-19; 15-24 20-16; 24-28 21-17 ... Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P24). #980

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

8-12(13) 29-25(12); 9-13 22-18; 12-16 20-11; 2-7 11-2; 1-6 2-9; 5-32 25-22 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P25). #981

Variation 12 (Off Variation 11)

... 21-17; 4-8 29-25; 1-6 17-14 ... White Win. N. Wexler v MFT 1985 (?) Practice (RLF). #982

Variation 13 (Off Variation 11)

1-6 22-18; 8-12 18-15; 10-14 29-25; 3-8 25-22; 14-18 22-17; 9-13 17-14 ... White Win. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P61). #983

Variation 14 (Off Trunk)

... 23-14; 9-18 22-15; 10-19 25-22(15); 5-9 21-17; 7-10 17-13; 9-14 29-25; 8-11 27-24; 4-8 24-15; 10-19 22-18; 14-23 31-27; 12-16 27-18 ... Drawn. MFT v K. Grover 1950 US (SW P280). #984

Variation 15 (Off Variation 14)

... 21-17; 5-9 25-22; 7-10 29-25; 9-14 25-21; 8-11 17-13; 4-8 27-23; 11-15 23-16; 12-19 20-16; 14-18 22-17 ... Black Win. MFT v J. Ingram 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P49). #985

OPENING NUMBER 105: 11-16 21-17; 7-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-16 21-17; 7-11 17-14; 10-17 22-13; 11-15 23-19; 16-23 26-10; 6-15 13-6; 1-10 25-22(5); 12-16(3) 29-25(1); 2-6 25-21; 5-9 27-23; 15-19 24-15; 10-26 30-23 ... **White win. L. Rosenfield v MFT 1952 Lakeside (LVD 6DNL P170). #986**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23(2); 8-12 32-27; 3-7 30-26; 5-9 23-18; 16-20 18-11; 7-16 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Rosenfield 1952 Lakeside (LVD 6DNL P170/MEC2 P125). #987**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 24-20; 15-19 20-11; 8-15 29-25; 10-14 25-21; 3-7 22-17; 7-10 30-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Jones 1975 Southern (BC4 P6). #988**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

8-11 29-25; 12-16 24-20; 16-19 25-21; 4-8 27-24; 10-14 22-17; 14-18(4) 20-16 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P89). #989**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

2-7 17-10; 7-14 31-26 ... **White Win. V. Vigman v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P91). #990**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23; 8-11 25-22; 11-16 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 16-20 32-27(6) ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 US (TY BK P90). #991**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 25-21 ... **Drawn. MFT v V. Vigman 1990 US (TY BK P90). #992**

OPENING NUMBER 106: 11-16 21-17; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 11
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

11-16 21-17; 8-11 17-14(9); 10-17 22-13; 4-8(8) 24-19(6); 16-20(2) 25-22(1); 11-16 29-25; 7-10 22-17; 10-14 17-10; 6-24 13-6; 1-10 28-19; 8-11 23-18; 16-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. L. Rosenfield v MFT 1952 Lakeside (LVD 6DNL P150). #993**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-21; 11-16 26-22; 8-11 29-25; 9-14 22-17; 6-10 25-22; 11-15 23-18; 14-23 27-11; 16-23 11-8; 12-16 22-18 ... **Drawn. H. Cravens v MFT 1974 Southern (ACFB #283 P8). #994**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-14 25-22(5); 16-20 22-18(3); 11-16 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 7-10 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Rosenfield 1952 Lakeside (CTTW P134). #995**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 29-25; 11-16 25-21(4); 14-17 21-14; 6-9 13-6; 2-25 30-21; 7-10 26-22; 8-11 21-17; 11-15 28-24; 5-9 17-13 ... **White Win. J. Sweeney v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P59). #996; Drawn. MFT v J. Sweeney 1983 4th Int (MB P60). #997**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 19-15; 7-11 22-18; 3-7 18-9; 5-14 15-10; 6-15 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 16-23 27-9 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P56). #998**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-21; 16-20 29-25; 11-16 26-22; 8-11 22-17; 5-9 17-10; 6-24 28-19; 7-10 13-6; 2-9 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v T. McGee 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (BC6 P6). #999**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 16-19 24-15; 9-14 18-9; 11-18 25-21; 5-14 28-24; 7-11 29-25; 11-15 26-23; 3-7 30-26; 7-10(7) 23-19; 8-11 26-23 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P52). #1000**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

8-11 26-22; 11-16 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P52). #1001**

Variation 8 (off Trunk)

11-15 25-22; 7-11 23-19; 16-23 26-10; 6-15 13-6; 1-10 27-23; 11-16 23-18; 3-8 18-11; 8-15 29-25; 4-8 25-21; 8-11 22-17 ... **White Win. MFT v G. Romine 1950 Simultaneous**

Exhibition (ECB P1292). #1002

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 17-13; 16-20 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 14-17
29-25; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-16 (KL #4); 17-21 16-12 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury**
1958 WCM (ID&C P59). #1003

OPENING NUMBER 107: 11-16 21-17; 9-13

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 11

TRUNK

11-16 21-17; 9-13 25-21; 5-9 23-18(9); 10-15(7) 18-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24(6) 27-11; 7-16 30-25; 3-7 17-14; 9-18 22-15; 7-11(3) 15-8; 4-11 32-27(1); 6-10 21-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P24). #1004**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17(2); 13-22 25-18; 6-10 29-25 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P46). #1005; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P46). #1006; Drawn. MFT v L. Edwards 1983 4th Int (MB P172). #1007**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 26-22; 16-19 32-27; 6-9 27-24 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Gilliland 1957 Tour (CTTW P135). #1008**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

16-19(5) 32-27; 4-8 25-22(4); 1-5 27-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P54). #1009**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 27-24; 7-11 26-22 ... **Drawn. J. Gilliland v MFT 1957 Tour (CTTW P135). #1010**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

7-10 15-11; 10-15 25-22; 6-10 22-17 ... **White Win. L. Edwards v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P171). #1011**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

16-23 27-11; 7-16 30-25; 3-7 17-14; 9-18 22-15; 7-11 15-8; 4-11 21-17; 13-22 25-18; 6-10 29-25 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P25). #1012; Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P46). #1013; Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 WCM (CHCKS 1992 P46). #1014**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

1-5 27-23(8); 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 17-14; 7-11 32-27; 11-15 18-11; 9-25 29-22; 8-15 27-23; 6-10 23-16; 15-19 22-18 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P55). #1015**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 29-25; 8-11 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-10 24-20; 10-17 28-24; 3-8 27-23; 17-21 24-19; 7-10 32-28; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P73/BC6**

P10). #1016

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 10-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 9-14 17-10; 6-24 27-11; 8-15 21-17; 4-8 31-27; 12-16
17-14; 8-11 14-10; 7-14 23-18; 14-23 26-12 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1956 US**
(TY BK P73). #1017

OPENING NUMBER 108: 11-16 21-17; 9-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-16 21-17; 9-14 25-21; 16-20(4) 22-18(3); 8-11 18-9; 5-14 (**KL #1**) 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 7-11 17-13(2); 4-8 30-25(1) (**KL #2**); 3-7 22-17; 11-16 23-19; 16-30 31-26; 30-23 27-4; 20-27 32-23 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 Southern (1982 US P145). #1018**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 15-18 24-19; 18-22 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P24). #1019**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 14-23 26-19; 6-9 17-13; 1-6 22-17; 9-14 30-25; 4-8 27-23; 20-27 31-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 Southern (CTTW P136). #1020**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 30-25; 8-11 22-18; 4-8 18-9; 6-22 25-18; 2-6 21-17; 6-9 17-13; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 23-19; 11-15 13-9; 8-11 26-22 ... **White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 9/91 P21). #1021**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

8-11(6) 22-18(5); 16-20 18-9; 5-14 (**KL #1**) 29-25; 11-15 26-22; 7-11 17-13; 4-8 30-26 (**KL #2**); 11-16 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 3-7 19-15; 10-19 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Jones 1982 US (TY BK P146). #1022**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 17-13; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P50). #1023**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

16-19 24-15; 10-19 17-10; 6-15 23-16; 12-19 21-17; 2-6 29-25; 5-9 25-21; 8-12 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 6-10 17-13; 1-6 26-23 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P50). #1024**

OPENING NUMBER 109: 11-16 21-17; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 2
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 0

TRUNK

11-16 21-17; 16-20 17-13; 8-11(1) 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 4-8 22-18; 14-17 25-21;
11-16 21-14; 10-17 18-14; 8-11 24-19; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 29-25 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v
MFT 1970 Practice (1978 US P98). #1025**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

10-15 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 8-11 25-21; 11-15 29-25; 4-8 30-26; 8-11 23-19; 7-10 19-16; 12-
19 27-23; 20-27 23-7; 2-11 32-23 ... **Black Win. MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 US (CTTW
P136). #1026**

OPENING NUMBER 110: 11-16 22-17; 7-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14
- Wins = 5
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

11-16 22-17; 7-11 17-14(6); 10-17 21-14; 9-18 23-14; 3-7 25-21; 6-9(4) 29-25(1); 9-18 26-23; 1-6 23-14; 6-9 30-26; 9-18 26-23; 2-6 23-14; 6-9 31-26; 9-18 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Burton 1970 US (TY BK P109). #1027**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 1-6 29-25(2); 6-9 30-26; 9-18 26-23; 2-6 23-14; 6-9 31-26; 9-18 26-23
... **White Win. H. Burton v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P109). #1028; Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 WCM (ID&C P40). #1029; White Win. L. Rosenfield v MFT 1952 Lakeside (TNC P17). #1030; White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1977 Florida (CTTW P138). #1031**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 31-26; 6-9 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 2-6(3) 24-19; 16-23 27-18 ... **White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (BC6 P17). #1032**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

16-19 24-15; 11-18 29-25 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1979 Practice (BC6 P17). #1033**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

11-15 29-25; 16-19 25-22; 6-9 22-17; 9-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14 (**KL #22**); 7-11 14-9(5); 5-14 17-10 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Rosenfield 1952 Lakeside (MC P58). #1034; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P31). #1035; Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1979 Practice (BC6 P18). #1036**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 27-23; 11-16 14-9 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P32). #1037**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22(7); 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 3-7 29-25; 11-15 17-13; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Oldbury 1958 WCM (ID&C P42). #1038**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 23-18(8); 11-15 18-11; 8-15 24-20; 16-19 25-22; 4-8 27-24; 9-14 17-13; 5-9 22-17; 8-11 31-27; 3-7 29-25; 1-5 27-23; 12-16 32-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1977 Florida (CTTW P137). #1039**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 24-20; 9-14 28-24; 3-7 26-22; 11-15 20-11; 7-16 24-20; 5-9 20-11; 15-18 22-15; 10-26 31-22; 8-15 17-10; 15-19 10-7; 2-11 21-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1949 6th Dist**
(MISS 6/03 P5). #1040

OPENING NUMBER 111: 11-16 22-17; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8; Wins = 3; Losses = 0; Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-16 22-17; 8-11 17-14(3); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 4-8 26-23(1); 16-19 24-15; 11-18 28-24; 8-11 24-19; 11-16 31-26; 6-9 26-22; 1-6 22-15; 9-18 23-14; 16-23 27-18 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P53). #1041**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19(2); 16-23 27-18; 11-16 28-24; 8-11 26-23; 16-20 32-27; 11-15 18-11; 7-16 23-18; 6-10 14-7; 3-10 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v J. Caldwell 1974 US (TY BK P151). #1042**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 25-22; 16-19 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 8-11 26-23; 6-10 31-26; 10-17 22-13; 7-10 28-24; 10-14 24-19; 11-16 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Abatsiev 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 11/90 P16). #1043**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 3-8(6) 17-14(4); 10-17 21-14; 11-15 18-11; 9-18 27-23; 8-15 23-14; 6-9 14-10; 7-14 25-22; 16-19 22-18; 14-23 31-27; 15-18 24-15; 2-7 26-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P52). #1044**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 26-23(5); 16-19 23-16; 12-19 24-15; 10-19 30-26; 6-10 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 27-23; 9-13 23-16; 11-20 25-21; 8-11 32-27 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P51). #1045**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 17-13; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 24-20; 16-19 25-22; 4-8 27-24; 9-14 22-17; 5-9 29-25; 8-11 31-27; 1-5 20-16; 11-20 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P51). #1046**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

9-14(7) 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-22 25-18; 10-15 18-14; 4-8 21-17; 12-16 29-25; 15-18 14-9; 16-19 17-13; 18-23 25-22 ... **White Win. J. Caldwell v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P150). #1047**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

10-14 17-10; 7-23 27-18; 16-20 24-19; 6-10 25-22; 3-8 26-23; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 20-24 30-26; 4-8 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 19-16 ... **White Win. N. Abatsiev v MFT 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 1/90 P5). #1048**

OPENING NUMBER 112: 11-16 22-17; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10; Wins = 4; Losses = 0; Draws = 6

TRUNK

11-16 22-17; 16-20 17-14(8); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 (**KL #23**) (6) 25-22(5); 6-10(2) 29-25; 10-17 22-13; 7-10(1) 24-19; 11-16 27-23; 10-14 25-21; 4-8 26-22; 8-11 30-25 ...
Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P112). #1049

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

4-8 25-22; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 11-16 26-23; 7-10 18-15 ... **White Win.**
L. Levitt v MFT 1951 Lakeside (ECB P1621). #1050; Drawn. MFT v L. Levitt 1951 Lakeside (1983 4th Int P20). #1051

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

11-15 24-19(4); 15-24 28-19; 6-10(3) 29-25; 10-17 22-13; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 7-10 26-23; 11-16 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Banks 1950 Match (ECB P1465). #1052**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 11-16; 26-23; 6-9 25-22; 1-6 22-17; 6-10 31-26 ... **White Win.** **M. Chamblee v MFT 1951 Practice (BC6 P24). #1053**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 29-25; 4-8 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 25-21; 11-16 26-23; 6-9 22-18; 1-6 21-17; 9-13 30-26
... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (CTTW P140). #1054**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 11-16 27-23; 6-9 31-27; 9-18 23-14; 16-23 27-18; 4-8 26-23; 8-11 32-27; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 25-21; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25 ... **Black Win.** **MFT v E. Lowder 1970 US (TY BK P112). #1055**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

6-10(7) 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 1-6 29-25; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 2-6 24-19; 8-11 26-22; 11-16 27-23; 6-10 30-26 ... **White Win.** **R. Banks v MFT 1950 Match (ECB P1465). #1056**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

12-16 26-23; 8-12 25-21; 4-8 29-25; 6-9 23-18; 1-6 30-26; 9-13 26-23; 6-9 31-26; 8-11 26-22; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 24-19 ... **Drawn. M. Rex v MFT 1947 Ohio (MWC P77). #1057**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 10-15 30-25; 15-22 25-18; 4-8 17-14; 9-13 29-25; 6-9 24-19; 1-6 27-24; 20-27 31-24... **Drn.D.Lafferty v MFT 1984 Practice(CHCKS 1994 P10).#1058**

OPENING NUMBER 113: 11-16 22-18; 7-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

11-16 22-18; 7-11 25-22(4); 3-7 29-25; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 21-17(1); 9-13 17-14; 6-10 27-24; 10-17 24-15; 17-21 32-27; 11-16 18-14; 2-6 22-18; 6-10 15-6 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P26). #1059; Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P36). #1060; Drawn. MFT v R. Smith 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (ECB P3530). #1061; Drawn. MFT v C. Crosby 1955 Simultaneous Exhibition (ECB P3132). #1062

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-23(2); 8-12 23-16; 12-19 18-14; 9-18 22-8; 4-11 21-17; 11-15 17-14; 6-9 14-10; 7-14 31-27; 2-6 27-23 ... Drawn. B. Case v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P272). #1063

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 27-24(3); 7-10 24-15; 10-19 31-27; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 6-10 27-23; 2-7 23-16; 11-20 25-22; 8-12 26-23 ... White Win. S. Cohen v MFT 1958 British (MWC P231). #1064

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 22-17; 9-13 25-22; 6-9 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 32-27; 1-6 27-24; 4-8 24-15; 7-10 31-27; 10-19 17-14 ... Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P28). #1065

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 18-14(5); 10-17 21-14; 9-18 23-14; 3-7 25-21; 11-15 29-25; 16-19 25-22; 6-9 22-17; 9-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14 (KL #22); 7-11 14-9; 5-14 17-10 ... White Win. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P35). #1066; Drawn. MFT v S. Cohen 1958 British (MWC P231). #1067

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 24-19; 3-7 28-24; 16-20 25-22; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 32-28; 4-8 21-17; 7-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 26-23; 9-13 23-18; 6-9 24-19 ... Drawn. MFT v B. Case 1954 US (TY BK P272). #1068

OPENING NUMBER 114: 11-16 22-18; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

11-16 22-18; 8-11 25-22(6); 16-20 22-17(5); 9-14(4) 18-9; 5-14 (**KL #1**) 24-19(2); 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 4-8 29-25; 6-9(1) 17-13; 2-6 26-23; 8-11 16-12; 1-5 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P61). #1069**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

8-12 27-23; 12-19 23-16; 20-24 28-19; 15-24 25-22; 7-11 16-7 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1952 Practice (CHCKS 10/88 P4). #1070**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 7-11 17-13; 4-8 22-17(3); 15-18 30-25; 11-16 24-19; 2-7 26-22; 7-11 22-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P41). #1071**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-16 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 11-15 9-5; 15-24 23-18 ... **White Win. M. Loew v MFT 1973 Practice (CP P46). #1072**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

4-8 30-25; 9-13 24-19; 13-22 26-17 (**Jack Cox Landing**); 11-16 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 29-25; 5-9 25-21 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P62). #1073**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 4-8 22-17; 11-16 26-22; 9-14 18-9; 6-13 30-26; 5-9 29-25; 2-6 17-14; 9-18 22-15; 10-14 28-24; 7-10 25-22 ... **Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P6). #1074**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19(7); 4-8 25-22; 16-20 22-17; 11-16 17-13; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 14-17 21-14; 10-26 31-22; 7-10 22-18; 8-11 30-25; 2-7 28-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P6). #1075**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 4-8 26-23; 16-19 24-15; 11-18 28-24; 6-9(8) 24-19; 7-11 31-26; 2-6 26-22; 11-15 19-10; 6-15 14-10 ... **Drawn. R. Butler v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P102). #1076**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

8-11 24-19; 11-16 31-26; 16-20 26-22; 6-10 22-6; 1-17 25-21; 17-22 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT**
v W. Dixon 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P339). #1077

OPENING NUMBER 115: 11-16 22-18; 16-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10; Wins = 4; Losses = 0; Draws = 6

TRUNK

11-16 22-18; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22(6); 8-11(5) 29-25; 9-14(4) 18-9; 5-14 27-23(1); 4-8 23-16; 11-20 26-23; 8-11 22-17; 6-10 23-19; 11-15 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P14). #1078**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 6-10 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 11-20 25-22; 8-11 26-23; 3-8 23-19(3); 8-12 30-26(2); 11-15 26-23; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. T. O'Grady v MFT 1949 Cedar Point Team Match (ECB P894). #1079; MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 US (CTTW P144). #1080**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 30-25; 11-15 31-26; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (CHCKS 1996 P82). #1081**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 31-27; 8-12 23-19; 1-6 17-13 ... **MFT v R. Hunt 1950 Match (SW P241). #1082**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

4-8 21-17; 9-13 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 32-27; 2-7 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 17-14; 3-7 31-27 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1974 Lakeside (1974 US P154/CTTW P143). #1083**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 6-10 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 4-8 22-18; 14-23 27-18; 10-15 18-14; 11-16 17-13; 16-20 14-9; 8-12 32-27 ... **White Win. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P16). #1084**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24(7); 7-10 24-15; 10-19 32-27; 6-10 18-15; 1-6 27-24; 8-12 25-22; 4-8 24-20; 3-7 22-17; 19-23 26-19 ... **White Win. R. Hunt v MFT 1950 Match (BC6 P34). #1085**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

... 18-15; 7-10(8) 25-22; 10-14 22-17; 14-18 17-13; 3-7 29-25; 8-12 21-17; 4-8 17-14; 12-16 27-24; 16-20 14-10 ... **White Win. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (BC7 P40). #1086**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

7-11 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 9-14 25-22; 5-9 22-17; 14-18 17-13; 9-14 29-25; 8-12 30-26; 12-16 26-22; 4-8 27-24...**Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1948 US (CTTW P143). #1087**

OPENING NUMBER 116: 11-16 22-18; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-16 22-18; 16-20 18-14(4); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 8-11 (**KL #23**) 25-22; 11-15(3) 29-25(1); 6-9 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 1-6 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 6-10 30-26; 10-17 22-13 ... **Drawn.**
W. Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P78). #1088

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 6-10 29-25; 10-17 22-13; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18(2); 7-10 26-23; 3-7 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Fortman 1948 Postal (CTTW P145). #1089**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 26-23; 11-16 22-18; 7-10 18-15 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1948 Postal (BC6 P23/CTTW P145). #1090**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

6-10 24-19; 10-17 22-13; 11-16 27-23; 4-8 29-25; 7-10 25-22; 10-14 22-18; 14-17 18-14; 8-11 23-18; 16-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. L. Levitt v MFT 1951 Lakeside (ECB P1631). #1091**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 8-11 22-17(6); 9-14(5) 18-9; 5-14 (**KL #1**) 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 7-11 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 17-13; 8-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P78). #1092**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

4-8 30-25; 10-14 17-10; 6-22 25-18; 2-6 29-25; 6-10 25-22; 9-13 24-19; 5-9 28-24; 11-16 18-15; 1-6 22-18; 7-11 26-22. **White Win. J. Sprague v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P280). #1093**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

... 29-25; 10-14 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 9-13 26-22; 5-9 22-18; 7-10 31-26; 10-19 24-15; 3-7 28-24; 7-10 24-19; 4-8 26-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Sprague 1954 US (TY BK P278). #1094**

OPENING NUMBER 117: 11-16 23-18; 7-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 4
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

11-16 23-18; 7-11 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 10-19 24-15; 9-14 25-22; 5-9 22-17(2); 14-18 17-13(1); 9-14 29-25; 16-20 26-22; 12-16 30-26; 16-19 27-24; 20-27 32-16; 8-12 16-11 ...
Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P50). #1095

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 17-14; 9-13 29-25; 3-7 28-24; 16-19 32-28; 12-16 24-20; 8-12 20-11 ... **Drawn. MFT v G. Bass 1948 Practice (CTTW P146). #1096**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25(3); 9-13 22-18; 14-23 27-18; 16-19 25-22; 12-16 32-27; 8-12 15-10; 6-15 18-11; 3-8 11-7; 2-11 21-17 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P51). #1097**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 28-24; 16-19 24-20; 14-18 29-25; 9-13; 32-28; 3-7 20-16; 18-23 27-18; 8-11 15-8; 4-20 31-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1993 P71). #1098**

OPENING NUMBER 118: 11-16 23-18; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

11-16 23-18; 8-11 18-14; 9-18 22-8; 4-11 26-23(8); 16-20(7) 25-22(1); 11-15 23-18; 7-11 29-25; 5-9 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 9-13 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 3-7 25-22; 10-14 22-18 ... **Drawn.**
MFT v A. Huggins 1957 Tour (BDJ P689). #1099

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 5-9(3) 25-22; 9-13 29-25; 6-9(2) 22-18; 11-15 18-11; 7-16 25-22; 1-5 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 23-18 ... **White Win. A. Huggins v MFT 1957 Tour (BDJ P689). #1100**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

11-16 22-18; 13-17 21-14; 10-17 31-26; 7-10 25-22; 17-21 18-15; 3-8 28-24 ... **White Win.**
A. Cameron MFT 1954 Match (CTTW P148). #1101

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

11-15(6) 30-26; 15-24 28-19; 5-9 25-22; 9-13 29-25; 1-5 23-18(5); 10-15 19-1; 2-6 1-10; 7-30 22-18; 3-7(4) 18-14 ... **Drawn. H. Freyer v MFT 1958 Match (CTTW P147). #1102**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

13-17 21-14; 30-21 14-10 ... **Drawn. E. Bruch v MFT 1977 Florida (1973 3rd Int P71/MWC P441!). #1103**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

... 32-28; 10-14 22-18; 6-10 18-9; 5-14 19-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1954 Match (CTTW P148). #1104**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 3)

10-14 25-22; 6-9 22-17; 7-10 17-13; 1-6 29-25; 3-7 31-26; 11-16 28-24; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 21-17; 16-23 26-19 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1975 Florida (BC6 P44/CHCKS 2003 P34). #1105**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

5-9 25-22; 16-20 24-19; 9-13 29-25; 11-15 30-26; 15-24 28-19; 1-5 23-18; 5-9 26-23; 10-14 18-15 ... **White Win. E. Markusic v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P158). #1106**

Variation 8 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22(9); 16-20 26-23; 11-15 23-18; 7-11 29-25; 6-9 30-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23; 1-6 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Bruch 1977 Florida (CTTW P147). #1107**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

... 24-20; 10-15 25-22; 5-9 27-24; 9-14 22-17; 6-10 32-27; 16-19 29-25; 11-16 20-11; 7-16
24-20; 3-7 20-11; 7-16 27-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v H. Freyer 1958 Match (CTTW P147).**
#1108

OPENING NUMBER 119: 11-16 23-18; 9-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

11-16 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-19(5); 16-23 27-9; 6-13 22-18; 8-11 18-14(2); 10-17 21-14;
11-15(1) 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 12-16 25-21; 8-12 32-27; 15-19 22-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Thompson 1953 Practice (CCC P492). #1109**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

4-8 25-22; 11-15 29-25; 8-11 25-21; 11-16 32-27; 15-19 22-17 ... **Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P58). #1110**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22(4); 4-8 28-24; 12-16 24-20; 10-15 29-25; 8-12 21-17; 16-19 25-21; 19-24 17-14; 24-28(3) 14-9 ... **Drawn. P. Thompson v MFT 1953 Practice (CCC P493). #1111**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

12-16 14-9 ... **White Win. J. Utchell v MFT 1953 Simultaneous Exhibition (CCC P494). #1112**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 28-24; 12-16 24-20; 4-8 25-22; 10-15 29-25; 8-12 21-17; 16-19 25-21; 19-24 17-14; 24-28 14-9 ... **White Win. R. Hoar v MFT 1950 Practice (LVD 6DNL V1.4 P13). #1113**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20; 16-19 27-24; 12-16 20-11; 8-15 22-17; 4-8 25-22; 8-12 17-13; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 32-27; 7-10 29-25; 17-21 22-17; 1-5 24-20 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P57). #1114**

OPENING NUMBER 120: 11-16 23-18; 10-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 2
- Wins = 0
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

11-16 23-18; 10-14 26-23; 7-10 22-17; 16-19 24-15; 10-26 17-10; 6-22 25-18; 8-11 30-23; 3-7 29-25; 1-6 28-24; 6-10 25-22; 10-15 21-17; 12-16(1) 17-13 ... **Drawn. L. Levitt v MFT 1950 Cedar Point Team Match (MWC P162). #1115**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

7-10 17-13 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Levitt 1950 Cedar Point Team Match (ID&C P50). #1116**

OPENING NUMBER 121: 11-16 23-18; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 7
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-16 23-18; 16-20 24-19(3); 10-14 18-15(2); 7-10 (**KL #10**) 22-17; 9-13 27-23(1); 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 31-27; 1-5 25-22; 20-24 27-20; 7-11 22-17; 11-27 32-23 ... **Drawn. P. Thompson v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P80). #1117; Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1956 US (TY BK P80). #1118; Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P80). #1119**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 30-26; 3-7 29-25; 7-11 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 25-22; 11-16 31-26 ... **White Win. E. Winbigler v MFT 1949 Ohio (ECB P930). #1120**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 8-11 22-17; 7-10 (**KL #9**) 30-26; 11-16 26-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 6-13 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Thompson 1956 US (TY BK P80). #1121; Drawn. MFT v P. McCarthy 1983 4th Int (MB P40). #1122**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 8-11 22-17; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 29-25; 15-18 22-15; 10-26 17-10; 7-14 30-23; 4-8 24-19; 8-11 31-26; 2-7 25-22; 6-10 19-16 ... **White Win. P. McCarthy v MFT 1983 4th Int (MB P41). #1123**

OPENING NUMBER 122: 11-16 24-19; 7-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 6
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

11-16 24-19; 7-11 22-18(5); 3-7 25-22(3); 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19(2); 4-8 22-18; 8-11 29-25; 9-13 25-22(1); 6-9 30-25; 10-14 27-24; 7-10 24-20; 2-6 18-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 US (TY BK P127). #1124**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 26-22; 6-9 18-15; 11-18 22-6; 1-10 25-22; 9-14 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1954 Match (CTTW P153). #1125**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 27-11; 7-16 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 31-27; 4-8 26-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Omans 1952 Simultaneous Exhibition (BC6 P61). #1126**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 16-20 25-22; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 23-18(4); 9-13 18-11; 7-23 26-19; 4-8 32-28; 5-9 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 1-5 29-25 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Bruch 1975 Lakeside (CTTW P152). #1127**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 32-28; 4-8 21-17; 7-11 22-18; 15-22 19-15; 11-18 23-7; 2-11 17-13; 11-16 26-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Hallett 1990 US (TY BK P100). #1128**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17(12); 11-15(7) 17-13; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 14-17 29-25; 17-21 22-17; 3-7(6) 25-22; 4-8 22-18; 16-20 26-22 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P127). #1129**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

10-14 17-10; 6-24 27-20; 3-7 23-18 ... **White Win. E. Bruch v MFT 1975 Lakeside (BC6 P1). #1130**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

9-14(11) 17-13; 11-15 22-18(10); 15-22 25-9; 5-14 28-24; 3-7(9) 24-20(8); 1-5 20-11; 8-24 27-20; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 14-17 31-27 ... **Black Win. P. Thompson v MFT 1960(?) Practice (CTTW P169/BC6 P3). #1131**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 29-25; 16-20 32-28; 14-18 23-14; 10-17 19-15; 12-16 25-21; 17-22 26-17 ... **White Win. R. Hallett v MFT 1990 US (TY BK P99). #1132**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 7)

16-20 32-28; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 24-19; 4-8 19-16; 10-15 16-7 ... **White Win. D. Oldbury v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P159). #1133**

Variation 10 (Off Variation 7)

... 28-24; 16-20 32-28; 5-9 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 8-11 19-15; 10-19 24-8; 4-11 28-24; 3-7 24-19; 7-10 26-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Oldbury 1982 US (TY BK P160). #1134**

Variation 11 (Off Variation 7)

9-13 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 3-7 28-24; 6-9 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 16-20 29-25; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-21 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1976 Florida (CTTW P152/1976 US P143/CHCKS 4/88 P9). #1135**

Variation 12 (Off Variation 5)

... 28-24; 16-20 21-17; 9-14 17-13; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 32-28; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-7; 2-11 24-19; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 27-23 ... **White Win. A. Cameron v MFT 1954 Match (CTTW P152). #1136**

OPENING NUMBER 123: 11-16 24-19; 8-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

11-16 24-19; 8-11 22-18(9); 10-14(4) 26-22(3); 16-20 22-17; 7-10 (**KL #9**) 30-26; 11-16 26-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 6-13 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 18-15(2); 11-18 23-7; 3-10(1) 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P63). #1137**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

16-23 27-18 ... **Drawn. E. King v MFT 1974 Southern (CTTW P153). #1138**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 18-14 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P64). #1139**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 7-10 30-25; 3-7 28-24; 16-20 22-17; 11-15 18-11; 7-16 25-22; 9-13 32-28; 14-18 22-15; 13-22 26-17; 5-9 15-11 ... **White Win. A. Rahunov v MFT 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 1/91 P7). #1140**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

4-8(7) 25-22(6); 16-20 22-17; 11-16 26-22(5); 9-14 18-9; 6-13 30-26; 5-9 29-25; 2-6 17-14; 9-18 22-15; 10-14 28-24; 7-10 25-22 ... **Drawn. D.Lafferty v MFT 1973 Practice (BC6 P63). #1141**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 17-13; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 11-15 22-17; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 26-22; 11-15 23-18; 14-23 27-11 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. King 1974 Southern (CTTW P154). #1142**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

... 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 16-23 27-18; 12-16 28-24; 16-20 31-27; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 26-23; 8-12 24-19; 10-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 6-10 29-25 ... **Black Win. MFT v D. Lafferty 1973 Practice (BC6 P21/CTTW P154). #1143**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 4)

16-20(8) 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-16 25-22; 16-23 27-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11(7) 32-27; 6-9 26-23; 1-6 30-26; 11-16 18-15 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1946 Newark (BC6 P64/ACFB #310 P13). #1144**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 29-25; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 6-13 23-18; 16-23 26-19; 13-17 21-14; 10-17 18-14; 11-16 27-23 ... **White Win. H. Burton v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P129). #1145**

Variation 9 (Off Trunk)

... 22-17; 11-15 25-22; 15-24 27-11; 7-16 17-13; 4-8 29-25; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 31-27; 8-11
27-23; 11-16 22-18; 10-14 25-22; 2-7 21-17 ... **Black Win. MFT v A. Rahunov 1989**
USA v USSR (CHCKS 1/91 P7). #1146

OPENING NUMBER 124: 11-16 24-19; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

11-16 24-19; 16-20 23-18(5); 10-14(4) 26-23(3); 8-11 22-17(2); 7-10 (**KL #9**) 30-26; 11-16 26-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 6-13 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 18-15(1) ... **Drawn.**
MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P47). #1147

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 18-14 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P28). #1148**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 30-26; 11-16 22-17; 4-8 17-10; 6-24 28-19; 7-10 25-22; 8-11 22-17; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-15 17-13 ... **Black Win. MFT v H. Koff 1950 US (CTTW P155/BC6 P55).**
#1149

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 18-15; 7-10 (**KL #10**) 22-17; 9-13 27-23; 13-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25; 3-7 31-27; 1-5 25-22; 20-24 27-20; 7-11 22-17; 11-27 32-23 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P48). #1150; Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1947 Match (CATE P31). #1151**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

7-11 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 9-14 25-22; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 22-17; 3-8 29-25; 11-15 26-23; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 30-26; 11-16 25-22 ... **White Win. H. Koff v MFT 1950 US (BC6 P54).**
#1152

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 10-14(6) 26-22; 8-11 22-17; 7-10 (**KL #9**) 28-24; 4-8 30-26; 11-16 32-28; 9-13 18-9; 13-22 25-18; 5-14 18-9; 6-13 19-15; 10-19 24-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1947 Match (CATE P30). #1153**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

8-11 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-16 25-22; 16-23 27-18; 4-8 29-25; 6-9 31-27; 1-6 26-23; 8-11 28-24; 7-10 14-7; 3-10 24-19 ... **White Win. P. Davis v MFT 1989 WCM (CHCKS 11/91 P28). #1154**

OPENING NUMBER 124A: 11-16 24-20; 7-11

SUMMARY

- Games played = 2
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

11-16 24-20; 7-11 21-17; 9-14(1) 25-21; 3-7 28-24; 5-9 17-13; 16-19 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 1-5 22-17; 14-18 23-14; 9-18 32-28; 8-11 26-23; 18-22 23-18; 12-16 27-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1983 Practice (WCC2 P73). #1155**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

9-13 25-21; 6-9 30-25; 3-7 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 9-18 23-14; 16-19 20-16; 11-20 25-21; 13-17 22-13; 1-6 29-25; 8-11 26-22 ... **White Win. D. Lafferty v MFT 1980 Practice (BC6 P66). #1156**

OPENING NUMBER 125: 11-16 24-20; 16-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 6

TRUNK

11-16 24-20; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 22-18; 9-14(5) 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 10-15(4) 22-17; 6-10 29-25; 8-11 17-13; 4-8(2) 25-22; 2-6 22-17; 8-12 27-23(1); 3-8 23-16 ... **Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P48). #1157**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 27-24; 14-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P43). #1158; Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P44). #1159**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

2-6(3) 25-22; 4-8 22-17; 8-12 27-23; 3-8 23-16 ... **Drawn. P. Thompson v MFT 1956 US (TY BK P82). #1160**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

19-24 28-19; 15-24 25-22; 11-15 22-18; 15-22 26-17 ... **White Win. A. Profili v MFT 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (BDJ P694). #1161**

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

8-12 29-25; 4-8 22-17; 8-11 27-24; 11-15 17-13; 1-5 32-27; 14-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-9 13-6; 2-18 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 5-9 31-26; 3-8 19-15; 9-13 26-22; 7-11 15-10; 11-15 10-7; 8-11. **Drawn. H. Elkington v MFT 1957 Simultaneous Exhibition (RJP). #1162**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

10-14 18-15; 14-18; 21-17; 9-13 17-14; 6-10 15-6; 1-17 27-24; 19-23 26-19; 18-23 31-26; 8-11 19-16(6); 17-21 26-19; 13-17 32-27 ... **Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P49). #1163; Black Win. MFT v P. Thompson 1956 US (TY BK P82). #1164**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

... 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 17-21 22-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P177). #1165**

OPENING NUMBER 126: 12-16 21-17; 9-13

SUMMARY

- Games played = 10; Wins = 2; Losses = 0; Draws = 8

TRUNK

12-16 21-17; 9-13 25-21(5); 16-19(1) 23-16; 11-20 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-10 29-25; 10-17 25-21; 1-6 21-14; 6-10 30-25; 10-17 25-21; 2-6 21-14; 6-10 22-17; 13-22 26-17 ... **Drawn.**
D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P5). #1166; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P6). #1167; Drawn. MFT v B. Case 1954 US (TY BK P301). #1168

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

5-9 22-18(4); 13-22 26-17; 9-14 18-9; 6-22 24-19; 8-12 30-26; 11-15(3) 26-17; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 2-6 25-21(2) ... **Drawn. B. Case v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P301). #1169**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 25-22 ... **Drawn. M. Chamblee v MFT 1952 Match (ECB P2010). #1170**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

2-6 26-17; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 29-25; 4-8 17-14; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22 ... **Drawn. R. King v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P17). #1171**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 1)

... 24-19; 8-12 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 10-15 19-10; 6-22 17-13; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 13-6; 2-9 30-25; 22-26 31-22; 7-10 22-17; 11-15 17-13; 1-6 25-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Morrison 1994 US (1998 US P97). #1172**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 24-20(7); 5-9(6) 28-24; 11-15 20-11; 7-16 24-20; 9-14 20-11; 14-21 27-24; 8-12 23-19; 3-8 26-23; 6-9 23-18; 13-17 22-6; 15-22 25-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1952 Match (ECB P2010/MC P42). #1173**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

11-15 20-11; 7-16 25-21; 5-9 23-18; 16-20 18-11 8-15 26-23; 3-8 23-18; 9-14 18-9; 1-5 22-18. **White Win. G. Farley v MFT 1948 Cedar Point (CTTW P157). #1174**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 5)

... 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 16-19 23-16; 11-20 24-19; 8-11 17-13; 11-15 18-11; 7-23 27-18; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 29-25; 5-9 32-27; 11-16 27-23; 2-7 25-21 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. King 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P17). #1175**

OPENING NUMBER 127: 12-16 21-17; 9-14

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 7

TRUNK

12-16 21-17; 9-14 17-13(4); 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 11-20 26-23; 8-11 22-18; 7-10 18-9;
5-14 25-22; 4-8 29-25(3); 14-17 31-26; 10-15 25-21(1); 1-5 21-14; 6-9 13-6; 2-25 30-21 ...
Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1992 Match (CHCKS 1992 P44). #1176

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24(2); 8-12 23-19; 11-16 19-10; 6-15 25-21; 16-19 21-14; 19-28 14-9 ... **Drawn.**
MFT v D. Lafferty 1974 Practice (1976 US P150). #1177

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 13-9; 6-13 25-21; 3-7 21-14; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 23-19 ... **Black Win. MFT v D.**
Lafferty 1974 Practice (1976 US P149). #1178

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 14-17 31-26; 10-15 18-14; 8-12 28-24; 12-16 29-25; 17-21 14-9; 3-8 9-5; 6-10 13-9;
1-6 5-1; 6-13 1-5; 2-7 5-1; 8-12 32-28 ... **White Win. MFT v Chinook 1992 Match**
(CHCKS 1992 P44). #1179

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 14-21 19-12; 11-15(7) 22-17(6); 5-9 17-13(5); 9-14 28-24; 8-11 25-22; 14-18 23-14;
10-17 27-23; 11-16 24-20; 7-11 32-28; 1-5 31-27 ... **Drawn. C. Cantor v MFT 1946**
Practice (BC7 P12). #1180

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

... 28-24; 8-11 24-20; 4-8 25-22; 9-13 23-18; 21-25 30-21; 10-14 17-10; 7-30 20-16; 11-20
31-26; 30-23 27-4 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1947 Practice (BC7 P14/ACFB #161**
P7/SW P305!). #1181

Variation 6 (Off Variation 4)

... 28-24; 5-9 24-20; 8-11 27-24; 9-14 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 6-13 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 4-8 22-17;
13-22 26-17; 2-6 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v P. Davis 1975 Southern (CTTW P158).**
#1182

Variation 7 (Off Variation 4)

11-16(8) 22-17; 16-19 23-16; 8-11 25-22; 11-20 17-14; 10-17 22-13; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 25-22;
6-10 26-23; 1-6 22-17; 10-15 28-24 ... **Drawn. G. Bass v MFT 1948 Practice (WCC**
P115/1966 US P80). #1183

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

5-9 22-18; 11-16 28-24; 16-20 24-19; 1-5 25-22; 8-11 19-15; 10-19 23-16; 6-10 22-17; 9-13

32-28; 13-22 26-17; 5-9 12-8; 3-19 27-24; 20-27 31-6 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975**

Practice (CTTW P158). #1184

OPENING NUMBER 128: 12-16 21-17; 16-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 6
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

12-16 21-17; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 11-20 25-21(3); 8-11 22-18; 6-10 17-13(2); 1-6 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 26-23; 3-7 23-19(1); 15-24 28-19; 11-15 18-11; 7-23 27-18 ...
Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P31). #1185

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 4-8 23-19; 8-12 27-23; 20-27 31-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM WTC P31). #1186**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 1-6 (KL #18) 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 3-8 26-23; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 31-26; 9-18 23-14; 6-9 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 2-6 30-26; 4-8 26-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. King 1986 Match (CHCKS 9/88 P9/KE P23). #1187**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 8-11(4) 26-23; 6-10 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 10-15 28-24; 7-10 29-25; 4-8 25-21; 3-7 24-19; 15-24 32-28; 9-14 28-19 ... **White Win. R. Martin v MFT 1950 US (CTTW P159). #1188**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

6-10(5) 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 8-11 29-25; 4-8 26-23; 10-15 25-21; 7-10 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-12 30-26; 3-7 26-23 ... **Drawn. A. Bernstein v MFT 1946 Newark (1990 US P108). #1189**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 4)

7-10 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 8-11 26-23; 11-15 25-22; 15-18 22-15; 10-26 17-10; 6-15 30-23; 4-8 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 27-23; 11-15 19-10 ... **Drawn. R. King v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 9/88 P9). #1190**

OPENING NUMBER 129: 12-16 21-17; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 13
- Wins = 4
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 9

TRUNK

12-16 21-17; 16-20 17-13(10); 8-12(5) 22-18; 10-15 26-22(1); 7-10 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 4-8 22-17; 15-18 24-19; 2-7 30-26; 11-16 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P9). #1191**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 25-22; 7-10 29-25; 4-8(4) 23-19(3); 9-14 18-9; 5-14 26-23; 12-16(2) 19-12; 15-18 22-15; 10-26 30-23; 14-17 25-22; 17-26 31-22; 11-15 23-19 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P10). #1192**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

15-18 22-15; 11-18 31-26; 3-7 25-21; 1-5 19-15; 10-19 24-15 ... **White Win. C. Binsack v MFT 1948 Ohio (WTC P11). #1193**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 1)

... 25-21; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 19-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1982 US (TY BK P170). #1194**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 1)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-21; 4-8 22-17; 15-18 30-25; 11-16 24-19; 2-7 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 31-26 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P170). #1195**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

10-15(6) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-12 22-18; 11-16 25-21; 7-10 26-22; 4-8 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 8-11 18-9; 11-15 9-5; 15-24 23-18 ... **White Win. L. Taylor v MFT 1974 Southern (CTTW P160). #1196**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 4-8(9) 25-22; 8-12 29-25; 9-14(8) 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 14-17 19-16; 12-19 23-16 (KL #4); 17-21(7) 25-22 ... **Drawn. L. Rosenfield v MFT 1952 Lakeside Team Match (ECB P4512). #1197; Drawn. MFT v L. Rosenfield 1952 Lakeside Team Match (ECB P4513). #1198; Drawn. MFT v M. Chamblee 1948 US (ECB P4513). #1199**

Variation 7 (Off Variation 6)

1-5 16-12 ... **Drawn. MFT v L. Sanders 1946 Practice (BC7 P26/WCP V9 P303). #1200**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 6)

11-16 18-15; 3-8 25-21; 7-11 22-17; 11-18 23-7; 2-11 26-22; 16-23 27-18 ... **White Win. M. Chamblee v MFT 1948 US (ECB P4512). #1201**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 6)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 19-16; 14-18 23-14; 10-17 29-25; 4-8 25-21; 8-12 21-14; 12-19 32-28 ... **Drawn. E. Lowder v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P117). #1202**

Variation 10 (Off Trunk)

... 17-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 22-13; 11-15 25-22; 8-11 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-12 26-23; 7-10 31-26; 11-16 25-21; 5-9 23-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Lowder 1978 US (TY BK P117). #1203**

OPENING NUMBER 130: 12-16 22-17; 16-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 4
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 3

TRUNK

12-16 22-17; 16-19 24-15; 11-18(3) 23-14; 9-18 26-23(2) 6-9 23-14; 9-18 30-26; 8-11 26-23; 1-6 23-14; 6-9 31-26; 9-18 26-23; 2-6(1) 23-14; 6-9 28-24; 9-18 25-22 ... **Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P11). #1204**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

10-14 17-10; 7-14. **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P11). #1205**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 28-24; 8-11 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 11-15 26-23; 4-8 23-19; 8-11 19-10; 6-15 30-26; 1-6 26-22; 3-8 32-28; 11-16 24-20 ... **Black Win. MFT v H. Burton 1978 US (TY BK P120). #1206**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

10-19 23-16; 11-20 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 6-10 17-13; 1-6 26-23; 4-8 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 8-12 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-10 30-26; 3-7 26-23 ... **Drawn. H. Burton v MFT 1978 US (TY BK P121). #1207**

OPENING NUMBER 131: 12-16 22-17; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 5
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 4

TRUNK

12-16 22-17; 16-20 17-14(2); 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-9(1) 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 1-6 30-26; 6-9 26-23; 9-18 23-14; 2-6 24-19; 6-9 31-26; 9-18 19-15 ... **Drawn. D. Oldbury v MFT 1958 British (SC7 P21). #1208; Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975 Practice (CTTW P162). #1209**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 25-22; 6-10 29-25; 10-17 22-13; 7-10 25-22; 11-15 19-16; 2-7 26-23; 5-9 13-6; 15-18 22-15; 10-26 30-23; 1-10 23-18 ... **White Win. R. King v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P16). #1210**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 17-13(3); 11-15 25-22; 8-11 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 11-15 19-16; 4-8 29-25; 8-12 22-17; 12-19 23-16; 15-19 25-22; 10-15 16-12; 7-10 27-23; 19-24 23-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. King 1986 Match (CHCKS 8/88 P16). #1211**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 25-22; 11-15 29-25; 9-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-11 19-15; 11-18 22-15; 10-19 23-16; 8-12 17-10; 6-15 27-23; 12-19 23-16; 2-7 21-17 ... **Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1975 Practice (BC7 P32/CHCKS 12/89 P10). #1212**

OPENING NUMBER 132: 12-16 22-18; 16-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 8
- Wins = 3
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 5

TRUNK

12-16 22-18; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 11-20 25-22(7); 6-10(5) 22-17(3); 8-11(1) 17-13; 1-6 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 26-23; 3-7 28-24; 4-8 23-19; 8-12 27-23; 20-27 31-24 ... **Drawn.**
MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P21). #1213

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

1-6 17-13; 8-11 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 26-23; 3-7 30-26(2); 4-8 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-12 26-23 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P22). #1214**

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

... 28-24; 4-8 24-19; 15-24 32-28; 9-14 28-19 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P76). #1215**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 1-6 26-23; 8-11 28-24; 4-8(4) 24-19; 8-12 31-26; 11-16 18-15; 3-8 22-17; 9-14 26-22; 14-18 23-14 ... **White Win. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P75). #1216**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

10-15 32-28; 7-10 30-26; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 4-8 25-22; 8-12 17-13 ... **Black Win. MFT v E. Fuller 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P52). #1217**

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

8-11(6) 22-17; 6-10 17-13; 1-6 29-25; 10-15 25-22; 7-10 26-23; 3-7 28-24; 4-8 30-26; 8-12 32-28; 9-14 18-9 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Cameron 1954 US (TY BK P312). #1218**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 5)

7-10 22-17; 3-7 17-13; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 7-11 25-22; 11-15 22-17; 8-11 26-23; 15-18 30-25; 4-8 23-19 ... **Drawn. E. Fuller v MFT 1982 Southern (CHCKS 1996 P53). #1219**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 6-10 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 8-11 29-25; 4-8 26-23; 10-15 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-10 25-21; 8-12 30-26; 10-14 26-23 ... **White Win. A. Cameron v MFT 1954 US (TY BK P312). #1220**

OPENING NUMBER 133: 12-16 22-18; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 9
- Wins = 1
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 8

TRUNK

12-16 22-18; 16-20 25-22(5); 8-12 22-17(4); 9-14 18-9; 5-14 (KL #1) 29-25(3); 11-15 25-22; 7-11 17-13; 4-8 24-19(1); 15-24 28-19; 11-15 32-28; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 19-16 ... Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P23). #1221; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P24). #1222; Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1987 WCM (WCC2 P39). #1223; Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1987 WCM (WCC2 P39). #1224

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 30-25 (KL #2); 11-16(2) 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 3-7 22-18; 1-5 18-9 ... Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1970 US (TY BK P143). #1225

Variation 2 (Off Variation 1)

15-18 22-15; 11-18 24-19; 2-7 26-22; 7-11 22-15; 11-18 31-26 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1975(?) Practice (LVD 6DNL 9/77 P99). #1226

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 11-15 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 4-8 29-25; 6-9 17-13; 2-6 26-23; 8-11 31-26; 15-19 16-12 ... White Win. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P40). #1227

Variation 4 (Off Trunk)

... 29-25; 10-14 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 9-13 24-19; 4-8 28-24; 7-10 32-28; 2-7 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 10-19 24-15; 7-11 16-7; 3-19 25-22 ... Drawn. MFT v D. Lafferty 1970 US (TY BK P144). #1228

Variation 5 (Off Trunk)

... 24-19; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 10-15 19-10; 7-14 23-19; 14-23 27-18; 6-10 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22 ... Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1975(?) Practice (1988 US P141/1998 US P112). #1229

OPENING NUMBER 134: 12-16 23-18; 16-19

SUMMARY

- Games played = 15
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 1
- Draws = 12

TRUNK

12-16 23-18; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 18-15(7); 11-18 22-15; 7-11(2) 26-22; 11-18 22-15; 9-14 25-22; 5-9 22-17; 14-18 17-13; 9-14 29-25; 8-12 30-26; 4-8 26-22; 2-7(1) 22-17 ... **Drawn.**
K. Grover v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P177). #1230

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

12-16 27-24 ... **White Win. W. Ryan v MFT 1946 Newark (BC7 P43). #1231**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

9-14(6) 25-22; 5-9 22-17; 8-12(5) 17-10; 7-14 27-24(4); 4-8 32-27; 3-7 24-20; 9-13 26-22(3);
1-5 30-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Martin 1974 US (TY BK P177). #1232**

Variation 3 (Off Variation 2)

... 20-16; 14-18 29-25 ... **Drawn. MFT v E. Lowder 1974 Lakeside (1974 US P177). #1233; Drawn. J. Wolcott v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 11/88 P21). #1234**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 2)

... 29-25; 4-8 26-22; 14-18 27-24; 9-13 24-20; 3-7 31-26; 7-11 32-27 ... **MFT v W. Ryan 1946 Newark (CTTW P165). #1235**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 2)

9-13 17-10; 7-14 27-24; 3-7 32-27; 1-5 29-25; 14-18 26-23; 19-26 30-14 ... **Drawn. H. Freyer v MFT 1958 Match (CG P114/BC7 P44). #1236**

Variation 6 (Off Variation 2)

7-10 25-22; 9-13 29-25; 5-9 27-24; 9-14 32-27; 8-12 24-20; 3-8 27-23; 2-7 23-16; 12-19 31-27; 6-9 15-6; 1-10 27-23 ... **White Win. J. Dworsky v MFT 1949 Cedar Point (ECB P892/WCC&D P167). #1237**

Variation 7 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17(13); 9-14(12) 17-10; 7-23 27-18; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 6-10 29-25(10); 4-8 18-15(8); 5-9 15-6; 1-10 25-22 ... **Drawn. R. Martin v MFT 1974 US (TY BK P177). #1238**

Variation 8 (Off Variation 7)

... 32-27; 5-9(9) 25-22; 1-6 27-24 ... **Drawn. MFT v K. Grover 1974 US (TY BK P178). #1239**

Variation 9 (Off Variation 8)

1-6 27-23; 8-12 23-16 ... Drawn. MFT v Chinook 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P7).
#1240

Variation 10 (Off Variation 7)

... 32-27; 4-8 29-25; 1-6(11) 27-23; 8-12 23-16 ... Drawn. MFT v H. Freyer 1958 Match
(BC7 P44/CTTW P165). #1241

Variation 11 (Off Variation 10)

5-9 25-22; 1-6 27-24 ... Drawn. Chinook v MFT 1990 Match (CHCKS 3/91 P8).
#1242

Variation 12 (Off Variation 7)

8-12 18-14; 9-18 22-8; 4-11 25-22; 11-15 27-24; 7-10 17-14; 10-17 22-13; 5-9 29-25; 9-14
32-27; 3-7 24-20; 6-10 27-24 ... MFT v J. Wolcott 1986 Match (CHCKS 11/88 P21).
#1243

Variation 13 (Off Variation 7)

... 27-24; 7-10 24-15; 10-19 21-17; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 25-21; 4-8 29-25; 6-10 31-27; 9-14 26-
23; 19-26 30-23; 8-11 17-13; 3-7 22-17 ... White Win. MFT v G. McRitchie 1950
Canadian (SC7 P31). #1244

OPENING NUMBER 135: 12-16 23-18; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 3
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 1

TRUNK

12-16 23-18; 16-20 24-19(2); 11-15(1) 18-11; 7-23 26-19; 8-11 19-16; 2-7 22-18; 4-8 16-12; 10-14 27-23; 6-10 31-27; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 23-18; 14-23 27-18 ... **Black Win. MFT v T. Laverty 1994 US (TY BK P161). #1245**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

10-14 26-23; 8-12 22-17; 7-10 **(KL #9)** 30-26; 11-16 26-22; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 22-18; 13-22 18-9; 6-13 25-18; 2-6 31-26; 4-8 18-14; 10-17 21-14 ... **Drawn. R. Fortman v MFT 1979 Practice (CTTW P166). #1246**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 26-23; 11-15 18-11; 8-15 23-18; 7-11 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 9-14 25-22; 5-9 29-25; 2-7 27-23; 8-12 22-17; 9-13 25-22 ... **Black Win. MFT v R. Jones 1975 Southern (CTTW P166/BC7 P48). #1247**

OPENING NUMBER 136: 12-16 24-19; 16-20

SUMMARY

- Games played = 4
- Wins = 2
- Losses = 0
- Draws = 2

TRUNK

12-16 24-19; 16-20 22-18(3); 11-15(2) 18-11; 8-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 23-18; 9-13(1) 29-25; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 21-17; 5-9 26-23; 3-8 32-28; 8-12 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 11-16 25-21 ...
Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P23). #1248

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 11-15 19-16; 15-19 29-25; 6-9 25-22; 9-13 32-28 ... **White Win. V. Vigman v MFT 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 3/91 P10). #1249**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

8-12 25-22; 4-8 22-17; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 19-16; 12-19 23-16; 11-15 26-23; 15-18 22-15; 10-26 30-23 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P25). #1250**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 19-16; 8-12 22-17; 12-19 23-16; 4-8 16-12; 11-15 25-22; 9-13 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 6-10 29-25; 10-17 25-21; 15-18 21-14; 18-25 30-21 ... **Black Win. MFT v V. Vigman 1989 USA v USSR (CHCKS 3/91 P10). #1251**

OPENING NUMBER 137: 12-16 24-20; 8-12

SUMMARY

- Games played = 14; Wins = 2; Losses = 0; Draws = 12

TRUNK

12-16 24-20; 8-12 28-24(6); 3-8 22-18(3); 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22(2); 6-10 29-25; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 22-17; 8-12 25-22; 11-15 26-23(1); 19-26 30-23; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 20-16 ... **Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1981 WCM (WTC P25). #1252; Drawn. MFT v A. Long 1985 WCM (WCC2 P73). #1253; Drawn. N. Banks v MFT 1952 WCM (MB P44). #1254; Drawn. MFT v N. Banks 1952 WCM (MB P45). #1255; Drawn. W. Hellman v MFT 1955 WCM (ABC P36). #1256; R. Gould(?) v MFT 1946 Newark (1974 US P179). #1257; R. King v MFT 1986 Match (CHCKS 9/88 P9/BC7 P53). #1258**

Variation 1 (Off Trunk)

... 17-13; 1-6 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 7-11 31-26 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. Gould(?) 1946 Newark (WTC P25). #1259**

Variation 2 (Off Trunk)

... 21-17; 9-13 26-22; 5-9 25-21; 11-15 18-11; 7-16 20-11; 8-15 30-26; 4-8 27-23; 8-12 23-16; 12-19 32-27 ... **Black Win. MFT v J. Hower & Friends! 1958 Simultaneous Exhibition (MWC P585). #1260**

Variation 3 (Off Trunk)

... 23-18; 9-13(5) 18-14(4); 10-17 21-14; 6-10 25-21; 10-17 21-14; 16-19 24-15; 11-25 29-22; 1-6 30-25; 12-16 20-11; 8-15 27-23; 13-17 22-13 ... **Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1981 WCM (WTC P26). #1261; Drawn. A. Long v MFT 1985 WCM (WCC2 P74). #1262**

Variation 4 (Off Variation 3)

... 21-17; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 18-15; 11-18 22-15; 13-22 25-18; 7-10 27-23; 10-14 23-16; 12-19 18-9; 5-14 32-28 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Hellman 1955 WCM (ABC P35). #1263**

Variation 5 (Off Variation 3)

9-14 18-9; 5-14 24-19; 16-23 27-9; 6-13 22-18; 11-16 20-11; 8-22 25-18; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 25-22; 12-16 18-14; 10-17 21-14 ... **White Win. E. Lowder v MFT 1982 US (TY BK P178). #1264**

Variation 6 (Off Trunk)

... 22-18; 16-19 23-16; 12-19 27-23; 4-8 23-16; 8-12 32-27; 12-19 27-23; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 25-22; 10-14 29-25; 6-10 18-15; 9-13 15-6; 1-10 22-18 ... **Drawn. MFT v R. King 1986 Match (CHCKS 9/88 P9/LG P58/CKIA P103). #1265**

ADDITIONAL GAMES

- Games played = 22; Wins = 4; Losses = 2; Draws = 16

9-13 21-17; 6-9 25-21; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 25-22; 15-24 27-20; 4-8 30-26; 8-11 22-18; 1-6 18-9; 6-22 26-17 ... Drawn. R. Fortman & D. Lafferty v MFT & C. Walker 1993 Practice (RLF). #1266

9-13 21-17; 6-9 25-21; 11-15 30-25; 9-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 5-9 32-28; 2-6 22-18; 13-22 26-17; 7-11 25-22; 11-15 18-11; 8-24 27-20; 4-8 23-19; 8-11 17-13 ... White Win. MFT & C. Walker v R. Fortman & D. Lafferty 1993 Practice (RLF). #1267

9-13 23-19; 6-9 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 30-25; 1-5 22-17; 13-22 26-17; 5-9 17-13; 8-11 13-6; 2-9 27-23; 15-18 32-27; 9-13 24-20 ... White Win. MFT v P. Thompson 1956 Practice (RLF). #1268

9-13 23-19; 6-9 27-23; 9-14 22-18; 11-15 (KL #24) 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 7-11 30-25; 1-5 32-27; 11-16 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 19-15; 10-19 24-15; 2-6 29-25 ... Drawn. MFT v E. Fuller 1975 Florida (MISS 2/07 P5/BC1 P39). #1269

9-13 24-20; 6-9 22-18; 10-15 18-14; 9-18 23-14; 15-18 26-23; 11-15 30-26; 1-6 28-24; 6-10 21-17; 13-22 26-17; 8-11 32-28; 18-22 25-18; 15-22 23-18; 4-8 27-23 ... Drawn. D. Lafferty v MFT 1972 Practice (MISS 11/06 P3). #1270

9-14 24-19; 11-15 27-24; 8-11 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25 (KL #6); 11-15 25-22; 7-11 (KL #8) 22-18; 15-22 26-17; 11-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 30-26; 8-11 19-16 ... Drawn. H. Freyer v MFT 1958 Match (RLF/ACFB #269 P11). #1271

9-14 24-19; 11-15 27-24; 8-11 22-18; 15-22 25-9; 5-14 29-25 (KL #6); 11-15 25-22; 4-8 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 10-15 19-10; 6-15 22-18; 15-22 26-10; 7-14 31-27 ... Drawn. MFT v H. Freyer 1958 Match (RLF/ACFB #269 P11). #1272

9-14 24-20; 10-15 22-17; 7-10 25-22; 3-7 29-25; 5-9 17-13; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 (KL #19) 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 16-23 26-19; 8-11 30-26; 11-15 22-17; 15-24 27-20 ... Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P157). #1273

10-14 22-18; 11-16 26-22; 16-20 22-17; 7-10 17-13; 3-7 31-26; 8-11 25-22; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 29-25; 11-15 18-11; 7-16 ... White Win. E. Markusic v MFT 1952 Practice (1988 US P130). #1274

10-14 22-18; 11-16 25-22; 16-20 24-19; 8-11 22-17; 9-13 17-10; 6-22 26-17; 13-22 30-26; 5-9 26-17; 9-13 17-14; 11-16 29-25; 4-8 14-9; 7-10 25-22 ... Drawn. MFT v E. Markusic 1952 Practice (1988 US P133). #1275

10-15 21-17; 7-10 17-14; 10-17 22-13; 11-16 23-19; 16-23 26-10; 6-15 13-6; 1-10 25-22; 12-16 29-25; 16-19 25-21; 10-14 22-17; 2-7 17-10; 7-14 27-23; 19-26 31-22; 3-7 22-17; 7-10 30-26; 8-12 17-13; 14-18 24-20; 15-19 32-27; 10-14 27-24; 18-23. Drawn. MFT v E. Scheidt 1975 Florida (MISS 2/07 P6/50 GAMES). #1276

10-15 23-19; 6-10 21-17; 1-6 17-13; 11-16 25-21; 16-23 26-19; 7-11 29-25; 11-16 22-17; 16-23 27-11; 8-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 31-26; 3-8 32-28; 9-14 26-23; 11-16 19-15. **Drawn. E. Scheidt v MFT 1975 Florida (MISS 2/07 P6/50 GAMES). #1277;**
Drawn. MFT v E. Scheidt 1975 Florida (MISS 2/07 P6/50 GAMES). #1278

9-13 23-19 (11 & 25 OFF); 8-11 27-23; 6-9(A) 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 29-25; 11-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 25-22; 8-11 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 26-22; 11-15 32-28 ... **Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P189). #1279**

A: 4-8 29-25; 5-9 32-27; 11-15 23-18; 7-11 26-23; 9-14 18-9; 1-5 24-20; 5-14 21-17; 14-21 23-18; 15-24 28-19; 12-16 19-12 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P190). #1280**

10-14 23-19 (11 & 21 OFF); 8-11 27-23; 6-10 22-18; 9-13 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 4-8(A) 29-25; 11-15 25-21; 1-5 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 8-11 32-28; 11-16 20-11; 7-16 19-15 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P190). #1281**

A: 11-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 29-25; 8-11 22-18; 1-5 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 14-17 32-28 ... **White Win. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P191). #1282**

10-15 21-17 (7 & 24 OFF); 11-16(A) 22-18; 15-22 25-18; 3-7 29-25; 6-10 17-13; 1-6 28-24; 16-19 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 25-22; 7-10 18-15; 8-11 15-8; 4-11 22-17 ... **White Win. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P191). #1283**

A: 3-7 17-13; 15-19 23-16; 12-19 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 8-12 29-25; 7-10 27-24; 4-8 24-15; 11-18 22-15; 10-19 32-27; 8-11 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P191). #1284**

6-9 21-17 (9 & 22 OFF); 9-13(A) 25-21; 13-22 26-17; 11-15 29-25; 5-9 17-14; 9-18 23-14; 10-17 21-14; 12-16 27-23; 8-12 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 32-27; 8-11 25-22 ... **Drawn. MFT v W. Fraser 1952 Match (INF P192). #1285**

A: 11-15 17-13; 1-6 25-22; 8-11 29-25; 4-8 23-19; 9-14 26-23; 15-18 22-15; 11-18 31-26; 14-17 23-14; 17-21 27-23; 10-17 24-20; 8-11 28-24 ... **Drawn. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P192). #1286**

10-15 21-17 (11 & 22 OFF); 8-11 17-13; 9-14 25-22; 4-8 29-25; 6-10 25-21; 14-17 21-14; 10-17 24-20; 1-6 23-19; 15-24 28-19; 7-10 22-18; 3-7 26-22; 17-26 31-22 ... **White Win. W. Fraser v MFT 1952 Match (INF P193). #1287**

AMONG THE GAMES

9-13s

Game 9 & Game 10: While it is perfectly possible that the same, well established draw, was played against the same opponent on two separate occasions, it does seem a little unlikely.

Game 15: CHCKS only refers to MFT and D. Lafferty analysis. A letter from RLF specifies a game between MFT and Checkers 3.0 but, unfortunately, no further play is available.

Game 18: Understandably, Leschinsky failed to negotiate Jackson's Draw correctly (Classic Late Midgame Position #10).

Game 19: As I pointed out in 1983, Black has a simple draw @ 39th move with 1-6!

Game 20: A letter from MFT to RLF gives the date as 1948.

Game 29: A contemporary newspaper column, with notes provided by Binsack, specifies that this was a practice game played at the 1947 Ohio Ty.

Game 36: It is worth stating once that here, as with many of the 1969 practice games, the year is often given as 1970. (And vice versa!)

Game 37: A letter from RLF makes it clear that MFT actually won this game, and it was not merely analysis.

Game 49: This is given under 10-15 22-17; 9-13 in CTTW. We simply don't know which ballot it actually arose from.

Game 53: Some sources give this as 1957.

Game 57: DEO's *Square World* (Page 48) gives a different move order, but I have more faith in the text version. RLF's notes say this game was played the evening before the WCM itself, but there is no record of MFT having given such an exhibition so I assume DEO was the exhibitioner.

Game 62: The order of moves in CTTW is faulty, and permits a quick white win which was never on the board. When I showed this to MFT in 1983, he clapped a hand to his forehead and exclaimed 'Surely no one thinks I missed that!'

Game 78: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

Game 88 & Game 89: A careful reading of the 1956 US Nat Ty notes will show that these were the 2 games played between MFT and A. Cameron, and that CTTW is in error here.

Game 90: A little bit of artistic licence here: a note from RLF indicates that 'the standard draw' was played on both sides, and this would appear to be the most likely move order when MFT was black.

Game 113: Finely played by Scheidt, who demonstrated a good understanding of Robertson's Draw (Classic Late Midgame Position #8).

Game 118: Here, Stacey missed a rare – perhaps once-in-a-lifetime! – chance to win using Fred Allen's famous double-pitch.

Game 123: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

Game 138: Two points. Firstly, a letter from RLF states this definitely arose from this ballot, rather than 10-14 23-19; 6-10 as given in CTTW. Secondly, it specifies some minor differences in move order in the midgame. The text appears to be the more popular version, so I have given it preference.

Game 157: No record of this game was kept, so the moves given simply represent the most likely continuation.

Game 163: Hardly a classic win, but I am nonetheless grateful to 'Bill', who showed me

this win in the early 1980s. There must be many such unpublished simultaneous exhibition games lying around!

Game 177: The ECB reference gives the correct continuation; that in CTTW is faulty.

Game 185: Black seems to have resigned at an incredibly early stage. Surely more moves were played than this?

Game 188: In CCC the names are reversed, but this wouldn't seem to make a lot of sense, so I take it to be in error.

Game 214: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

Game 222 & Game 223: RLF gives detailed, and different!, annotations to MFT's 1982 Southern Ty games in both the 1993 and 1996 CHCKS Annual. However, I haven't bothered to give dual references each time.

Game 229 & Game 230: Another piece of artistic licence. A letter from RLF states that two standard Wograms were played here. I assume that these were they.

9-14s

Game 234: The game continued with 15-18? 22-15; 11-27 19-15; 10-19 17-1; 19-23 13-9 and Black was caught in a bad ending.

Game 243: Two different continuations have been given, and I doubt we'll ever know which one is correct. My personal preference is for that quoted in the 1976 ty book.

Game 254: This game actually arose from another ballot, and wasn't caught by me until later (1). The correct run-up is **11-16 22-17; 16-20** 25-22; 8-11 17-13; 9-14 24-19; 11-15 29-25 and into the game as given.

Game 258: On the face of it, White missed an extremely powerful attack at the 22nd move (22-18! for 32-27), but I suspect that both this and Game 264 were rather perfunctory draws, and that the move order given may be faulty. (See also CHCKS 2003 P29.)

Game 270: A definite case of educated guesswork! In MFT's own words, Game 369 represents the game he played with black against Ryan, so someone else played white here! We know from ECB that this ballot was played in the Cox match. We also know that Wiswell and Cox were good friends and that Wiswell favoured this 27-24 line, so my feeling is that Cox is the man in question. Any other offers?

Game 321: Two different move orders are given in the midgame, and it's impossible to know which one is correct. On this occasion, I've stuck with the CTTW order.

Game 369: This game actually arose from another ballot, and wasn't caught by me until later (2). The correct run-up is **9-14 22-18; 5-9** 24-20 and into the game as played.

10-14s

Game 398: Using Kingsrow's database, Ed Gilbert confirmed that the position as left in the given reference is a white win. Don deserves one!

Game 412: The game continued 7-14 21-17; 14-21 29-25; 21-30 31-26; 30-23 27-4. White Win.

Game 423: A little bit of artistic licence here. The continuation is not known, but it is not unreasonable to assume that it is similar to the later McCarrick game. (#417)

Game 425: This game actually arose from another ballot, and wasn't caught by me until later (3). The correct run-up is **11-16 24-19; 8-11** 22-18; 10-14 25-22; 16-20 and into the game as played.

Game 440: The move order is incorrect in CTTW.

Game 469: The continuation was identical to game 467.

Game 474: Firstly, the date is estimated, but RLF states that the game was definitely played between 1944 and 1948. The continuation was 9-18 19-15; 7-10 15-6; 1-10 25-22; 18-25 27-18; 2-6 29-22; 6-9 ... and White resigned shortly afterwards.

Game 475: Unfortunately, no continuation is available. It should be noted that 8-11 is an improvement on 3-7, as played in the earlier game.

Game 480: Two distinctly different move orders are given in the midgame. Mine differs from that given in CTTW, but it could be that my choice is erroneous.

Game 483: Given the ECB reference, I suspect the match with Cox was played on the 2-move restriction rather than the 3-move restriction. Hence 10-14 24-19 was balloted, with MFT selecting 6-10 and Cox choosing 11-16.

Game 486: The continuation was 1-5 27-24; 16-20 32-28; 20-27 31-24; 11-15 24-20; 15-24 28-19; 14-18 22-6; 13-31. Drawn.

Game 496: This game actually arose from another ballot, and wasn't caught by me until later (4). The correct run-up is 10-14 24-19; 11-16 28-24; 7-10 and into the game as played.

Game 507: As the later ECB reference makes clear, Chamblee did not fall for the same shot as Cox, and MFT didn't miss it! The original game was simply typed up incorrectly.

Game 509: Similarly, I do not believe the order of moves given in the '50 Games' leaflet – surely incorrectly typed?

Game 518: Although Mr Surgenor is credited with scoring the only win during MFT's tour of the British Isles in 1957, a newspaper report of the time makes it clear that he had considerable assistance once the win was 'on'.

Game 528: Using Kingsrow's database, Ed Gilbert confirmed that the position as left in the given reference is a draw.

Game 552: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

10-15s

Game 570: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

Game 578: 9-14 may well be a theoretical loss, but it's extremely hard to pin down across the board!

Game 584: Unfortunately, the full continuation is not available.

Game 589: Although not referred to explicitly in CHCKS, the newspaper article quoted mentions the Long-MFT practice game. To avoid repetition, when a date is followed by a question mark, it means I am giving my best estimate, or the most likely date among several which have been given.

Game 602: This actually arose from the 11-man ballot.

Game 603: This may not be the precise order of moves played in the actual game – we'll never know for sure -, but it's certainly a sound order.

Game 604: It's remarkable that this should predate the Ryan-Hellman game.

Game 607: Again, the move order given represents the most likely one: it may have been different.

Game 624: CTTW P137, Note C is one of several '**phantoms'(#1)** – double-entries -, and can be discounted; the P86 reference being correct. However, in order to get the complete game record, both sets of moves used need to be utilised, as a comparison will make clear.

Game 653: This followed exactly the same route as Game 654 throughout; on both occasions the spectators believing that White was going to win!

Game 774: This game actually arose from another ballot, and wasn't caught by me until later (5). The correct run-up is 11-15 24-20; 8-11 28-24 3-8 and into the game as played.

11-15s

Game 783: My research convinces me that Lafferty was Black in this game, not MFT as given in CTTW.

Game 800: There has been some slight disagreement as to precisely how many moves were played in this game but, in light of the other games, I think it reasonable to assume it substantially followed the course indicated.

Game 818 & Game 826: It is a moot point whether these two games are actually one and the same – they appear in CTTW on P110, Note D and P113, Note C, but on balance I have given them the benefit of the doubt. Interestingly, by far the most complete game record is presented CR under 9-13 23-18; 5-9!

Game 825: Rather like game 800, it is not entirely clear how many of these moves were actually played. However, also like Game 800, it is evident that nothing new was produced.

Game 848: A contemporaneous newspaper report insists that 26-22, rather than 25-22, was played at the first move of this variation.

Game 851: Some sources give 27-23 before 25-22, and some give 25-22 before 27-23. Take your pick!

Game 857: My apologies for including this game! However, due to an error on my part, during the proof-reading process I had to delete a game, and included this one in order to restore the sequential numbering sequence.

Game 861: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

Game 865 & Game 873: In these, as on other occasions, the original source contradicts some of the information given in CTTW: here the event in question.

Game 882: The game continued 9-18 17-14; 10-17 21-14; 12-16 32-27; 18-23 ... Drawn.

11-15 23-18; 10-14 CTTW P121, Trunk and CTTW P122, Note E are both **phantoms (#2 & #3)**, as they have already been shown under the correct ballot: 10-14 22-18; 11-15.

Game 890: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

Game 896 & Game 897: As I understand it, MFT won the first game played (#897), but RLF found the correction required to draw a later game (#896).

Game 901: The continuation was 18-25 29-22; 1-5 31-26; 13-17 22-13; 6-9 13-6; 2-18 ... Drawn.

Game 911: The continuation was 15-18 24-20; 18-27 32-23; 2-7 31-26 (recognise it?) ... Drawn.

Game 915: CTTW P124, Note C1 and CTTW P125, Note D both refer to the same game - **phantom #4** – and both exhibit the wrong order of moves. See the LVD 6DNL reference for the correct order.

Game 982: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

11-16s

Game 994: The ACFB reference fills in the missing moves, and is an interesting read in its own right.

Game 1039: Derek Oldbury did not play in the 1977 Florida; Elbert Lowder is the only logical alternative.

Game 1131: Some sources give 1956 as the date.

Game 1135: RLF confirms that this game was played in the 1976 Florida, rather than the oft-quoted 1975 Florida.

Game 1136: CTTW P152, Note A1 & Note B both refer to the same game (**phantom #5**). Note B is the correct one in terms of the event, and *almost certainly* in terms of the move order.

12-16s

Game 1181: Occasionally the date of this game is given as 1955. Since MFT's practice games with Long are generally understood to have taken place between 1944 and 1954, I have favoured the 1947 date. Moreover, Derek Oldbury's 'correction' of this game in his *Square World* magazine appears to be based upon a faulty move order.

Game 1187: Some artistic licence has been employed here, as the precise order of moves in the opening is unknown.

Game 1194: It is very surprising that MFT should play 4-8 at the 11th move, having demonstrated earlier that 9-14 is unquestionably best, and I can only assume that this game was of a rather perfunctory nature.

Game 1200: This game actually arose from another ballot, and wasn't caught by me until later (6). The correct run-up is **11-16 21-17; 16-20** 17-13; 8-11 22-18; 9-14 18-9; 5-14 25-22; 11-15 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 4-8 22-18; 14-17 29-25; 8-11 and into the game as played.

12-16 22-18; 16-20 CTTW P164, Note B has already been presented under 11-16 21-17; 9-14 and is a **phantom (#6)**.

Game 1229: One source gives this as a game, and the other as joint analysis. I have opted for the former. Also, it's possible – there's no way of telling – that it arose from 12-16 24-19; 16-20

Game 1233: This game actually arose from another ballot, and wasn't caught by me until later (7). The correct run-up is **11-16 22-18; 16-19** 24-15; 10-19 23-16; 12-19 18-15 and into the game as played.

Game 1235 & Game 1236: Curiously, these 2 games transpose into each other at a late stage, as an examination will reveal.

Game 1257 & Game 1259: My hunch, and it is only a hunch, albeit one supported by RLF, is that these two games did indeed take place at Newark, but that MFT's opponent was not Everett Fuller as given in CTTW. This is based upon the fact that MFT played 6 games with Fuller in the first round (9-14 23-19; 5-9 & 11-15 23-18; 9-14 and 11-16 24-19; 8-11), and did not share the same preliminary group as him. However, MFT played Ray Gould in the eighth round, and none of these games has previously been shown. I doubt we'll ever know for sure!

Additional Games

Game 1266: The game continued 10-14 17-10; 7-14 31-26; 11-15 32-27; 2-7 20-16; 12-19 23-16; 14-18 26-23; 18-22 23-18; 15-19 18-15; 22-26 27-23. Drawn. In fairness to MFT, it should be pointed out that he didn't make any inferior moves in this game. A later, 1995, letter from RLF brought out some interesting MFT analysis on this ballot. Namely: 9-13 21-17; 6-9 25-21; 11-15 30-25; 9-14 24-19; 15-24 28-19; 5-9 22-18?; 13-22 26-17; 7-11 17-13?; 11-15 13-6; 2-9 18-11; 8-24 27-20; 4-8! 25-22; 8-11 31-27; 1-5 29-25; 9-13 27-24; 11-15 23-19; 3-7! Black Win.

Game 1267: The game continued 10-15 19-10; 6-15 13-6; 1-10 22-17 ... to a long White Win. Again, MFT didn't make any errors – indeed Black *should* have won!

Game 1268: 11-15 20-16! finishes matters.

Game 1271 & Game 1272: A certain amount of artistic licence here – this is almost certainly how the games went; we'll never know for sure.

Game 1274: Unfortunately, no continuation is available.

BALLOT-BY-BALLOT

Taking into account the comments made in the previous section – in other words, assuming all the games to be given under the correct ballot -, and adding in the additional games, these are MFT's wins, losses and draws.

| <u>BALLOT</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> | <u>WINS</u> | <u>LOSSES</u> | <u>DRAWS</u> |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|

9-13s

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 9-13 21-17; 5-9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 9-13 21-17; 6-9 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 9-13 22-17; 13-22 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 |
| 9-13 22-18; 6-9 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| 9-13 22-18; 10-15 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| 9-13 22-18; 11-15 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 18 |
| 9-13 22-18; 12-16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| 9-13 23-18; 5-9 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| 9-13 23-18; 6-9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 9-13 23-18; 10-15 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 9-13 23-18; 11-15 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| 9-13 23-18; 12-16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 9-13 23-19; 5-9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 9-13 23-19; 6-9 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| 9-13 23-19; 10-14 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 9-13 23-19; 11-16 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 9-13 24-19; 5-9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 9-13 24-19; 6-9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 9-13 24-19; 10-14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9-13 24-19; 11-15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 9-13 24-19; 11-16 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 9-13 24-20; 5-9 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 9-13 24-20; 6-9 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 8 |
| 9-13 24-20; 10-14 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| 9-13 24-20; 10-15 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| 9-13 24-20; 11-15 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 9-13s Overall (62.5%): | 236 | 65 | 6 | 165 |

9-14s

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|---|----|
| 9-14 22-17; 5-9 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| 9-14 22-17; 6-9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 9-14 22-17; 11-15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 9-14 22-17; 11-16 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| 9-14 22-18; 5-9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| 9-14 22-18; 10-15 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| | | | | |
| 9-14 22-18; 11-15 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 9-14 22-18; 11-16 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| 9-14 23-18; 14-23 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 11 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 9-14 23-19; 5-9 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 9-14 23-19; 11-16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 9-14 23-19; 14-18 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| 9-14 24-19; 5-9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 9-14 24-19; 11-15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| 9-14 24-19; 11-16 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 11 |
| 9-14 24-20; 5-9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 9-14 24-20; 10-15 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| 9-14 24-20; 11-15 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 9-14 24-20; 11-16 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| 9-14s Overall (63.4%): | 160 | 45 | 2 | 113 |

10-14s

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 10-14 22-17; 7-10 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 |
| 10-14 22-17; 14-18 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 10-14 22-18; 6-10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 10-14 22-18; 7-10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 10-14 22-18; 11-15 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| 10-14 22-18; 11-16 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| 10-14 22-18; 12-16 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 10-14 23-18; 14-23 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| 10-14 23-19; 6-10 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| 10-14 23-19; 7-10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 10-14 23-19; 11-15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10-14 23-19; 11-16 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 10-14 23-19; 14-18 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| 10-14 24-19; 6-10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 |
| 10-14 24-19; 7-10 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| 10-14 24-19; 11-16 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| 10-14 24-19; 14-18 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 10-14 24-20; 6-10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 10-14 24-20; 7-10 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| 10-14 24-20; 11-15 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| 10-14 24-20; 11-16 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| 10-14 24-20; 14-18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 10-14s Overall (63.7%): | 168 | 54 | 8 | 106 |

10-15s

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|---|---|
| 10-15 21-17; 6-10 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 10-15 21-17; 7-10 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 10-15 21-17; 9-13 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 8 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|---|----|
| 10-15 21-17; 11-16 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| 10-15 21-17; 15-18 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 10-15 22-17; 6-10 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| 10-15 22-17; 7-10 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 12 |
| 10-15 22-17; 9-13 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| 10-15 22-17; 11-16 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 10-15 22-17; 15-19 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 |
| 10-15 22-18; 15-22 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 10-15 23-18; 6-10 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 |
| 10-15 23-18; 7-10 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 10-15 23-18; 9-14 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 15 |
| 10-15 23-18; 11-16 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| 10-15 23-18; 12-16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10-15 23-19; 6-10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 10-15 23-19; 7-10 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| 10-15 24-19; 15-24 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| 10-15 24-20; 6-10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 10-15 24-20; 7-10 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| 10-15 24-20; 15-19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 10-15s Overall (63.4%) | 227 | 64 | 3 | 160 |

11-15s

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 11-15 21-17; 8-11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 11-15 21-17; 9-13 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 16 |
| 11-15 21-17; 9-14 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-15 21-17; 15-19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 11-15 22-17; 8-11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 11-15 22-17; 9-13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11-15 22-17; 15-18 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 11-15 22-17; 15-19 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-15 22-18; 15-22 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| 11-15 23-18; 8-11 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 14 |
| 11-15 23-18; 9-14 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| 11-15 23-18; 10-14 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 11-15 23-18; 12-16 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| 11-15 23-18; 15-19 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-15 23-19; 8-11 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| 11-15 23-19; 9-13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 11-15 23-19; 9-14 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 11-15 24-19; 15-24 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 11-15 24-20; 8-11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-15 24-20; 12-16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11-15 24-20; 15-18 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| 11-15s Overall (60.5%) | 205 | 49 | 6 | 150 |

11-16s

| | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|---|----|
| 11-16 21-17; 7-11 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-16 21-17; 8-11 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 11-16 21-17; 9-13 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| 11-16 21-17; 9-14 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-16 21-17; 16-20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 11-16 22-17; 7-11 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 9 |
| 11-16 22-17; 8-11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-16 22-17; 16-20 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 7 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 11-16 22-18; 7-11 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| 11-16 22-18; 8-11 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| 11-16 22-18; 16-19 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| 11-16 22-18; 16-20 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-16 23-18; 7-11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 11-16 23-18; 8-11 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 |
| 11-16 23-18; 9-14 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 11-16 23-18; 10-14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 11-16 23-18; 16-20 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-16 24-19; 7-11 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 11-16 24-19; 8-11 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 7 |
| 11-16 24-19; 16-20 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 11-16 24-20; 7-11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11-16 24-20; 16-19 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| 11-16s Overall (64.7%) | 184 | 56 | 2 | 126 |

12-16s

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 12-16 21-17; 9-13 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| 12-16 21-17; 9-14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 12-16 21-17; 16-19 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 12-16 21-17; 16-20 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 12-16 22-17; 16-19 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| 12-16 22-17; 16-20 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 12-16 22-18; 16-19 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| 12-16 22-18; 16-20 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| 12-16 23-18; 16-19 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| 12-16 23-18; 16-20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 12-16 24-19; 16-20 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 12-16 24-20; 8-12 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 12 |
| 12-16s Overall (60.2%) | 98 | 22 | 2 | 74 |

11-Man Ballot Games

| | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|
| Total (See G602) | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 1287 | 358 | 29 | 900 |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|

INDEX TO TOURNAMENTS

Note: Games played in team matches prior to the tournament are included in this index.

- 1945 South Louisiana (0):** None available
1946 Inter-State (0): None available
1946 Cedar Point (2): 531, 968
1946 Nat Ty (Newark) (36): 3, 4, 28, 34, 51, 62, 147, 150, 278, 328, 369, 370, 371, 395, 396, 425, 490, 500, 514, 516, 695, 703, 803, 807, 827, 830, 879, 884, 905, 908, 1144, 1189, 1231, 1235, 1257, 1259
1947 Ohio State (5): 114, 177, 254, 727, 1057
1947 6th Dist (0): None available
1947 Chicago (3): 78, 534, 681
1948 Ohio (6): 185, 376, 379, 570, 874, 1193
1948 Cedar Point (5): 156, 157, 162, 393, 1174
1948 Nat Ty (21): 55, 71, 77, 84, 167, 169, 352, 362, 543, 586, 588, 649, 658, 684, 687, 796, 1026, 1080, 1087, 1199, 1201
1949 6th Dist (15): 1, 2, 82, 203, 205, 207, 213, 434, 436, 618, 623, 626, 728, 792, 1040
1949 Cedar Point (7): 24, 319, 423, 613, 878, 1079, 1237
1949 Ohio (2): 412, 1120
1949 Canadian (1): 757
1950 Nat Ty (29): 101, 209, 210, 211, 212, 228, 331, 332, 480, 481, 482, 484, 614, 675, 685, 707, 711, 749, 754, 828, 829, 930, 933, 964, 974, 984, 1149, 1152, 1188
1950 Cedar Point (2): 1115, 1116
1950 Canadian (6): 43, 47, 309, 315, 670, 1244
1951 Lakeside (4): 397, 1050, 1051, 1091
1952 Lakeside (11): 640, 885, 893, 986, 987, 993, 995, 1030, 1034, 1197, 1198
1952 Canadian (2): 540, 972
1954 Nat Ty (35): 116, 117, 122, 124, 180, 181, 202, 204, 227, 231, 295, 302, 354, 361, 387, 388, 522, 523, 738, 740, 744, 868, 872, 914, 917, 934, 938, 1063, 1068, 1093, 1094, 1168, 1169, 1218, 1220
1956 Nat Ty (30): 88, 89, 151, 154, 175, 178, 191, 200, 299, 300, 349, 350, 752, 755, 766, 769, 813, 859, 866, 869, 1016, 1017, 1088, 1092, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1121, 1160, 1164
1957/1958 British Isles Tour (Individual games) (17): 38, 40, 91, 93, 243, 336, 342, 692, 699, 712, 733, 745, 882, 1008, 1010, 1099, 1100
1958 British (6): 46, 847, 848, 1064, 1067, 1208

Of the 565 tournament games played by MFT from 1945 - 1958, I have located 245 of them (43.4%).

- 1970 Southern (20);** 168, 173, 187, 201, 285, 301, 348, 461, 463, 469, 472, 698, 700, 702, 705, 846, 849, 912, 1018, 1020
1970 Nat Ty (29): 66, 67, 87, 90, 95, 99, 165, 174, 335, 338, 381, 382, 445, 458, 661, 662, 751, 759, 880, 883, 1027, 1028, 1049, 1055, 1124, 1129, 1145, 1225, 1228
1974 Florida (13): 246, 258, 264, 491, 493, 572, 576, 736, 739, 825, 831, 971, 975
1974 Nat Ty (26): 59, 72, 104, 129, 133, 135, 136, 456, 457, 608, 609, 666, 671, 853, 854, 877, 881, 889, 891, 1042, 1047, 1106, 1230, 1232, 1238, 1239
1974 Southern (14): 256, 440, 506, 511, 693, 701, 761, 763, 817, 819, 994, 1138, 1142, 1196

1974 Lakeside (19): 19, 21, 194, 198, 297, 304, 383, 385, 538, 539, 641, 643, 775, 778, 928, 963, 965, 1083, 1233
1975 Florida (13): 130, 574, 795, 797, 799, 800, 915, 919, 1105, 1269, 1276, 1277, 1278
1975 Lakeside (13): 219, 220, 405, 406, 437, 441, 631, 730, 762, 838, 842, 1127, 1130
1975 Southern (11): 143, 145, 262, 374, 408, 410, 476, 477, 988, 1182, 1247
1976 Florida (18): 111, 113, 132, 142, 249, 253, 259, 260, 448, 454, 637, 694, 709, 840, 903, 906, 959, 1135
1977 Florida (18): 23, 226, 404, 619, 624, 642, 646, 835, 836, 886, 892, 902, 904, 969, 1031, 1039, 1103, 1107
1978 Nat Ty (15): 159, 161, 237, 239, 605, 612, 715, 723, 875, 876, 1076, 1202, 1203, 1206, 1207
1982 Southern (15): 222, 223, 391, 394, 601, 680, 683, 832, 839, 985, 1045, 1046, 1098, 1217, 1219
1982 Nat Ty (25): 83, 85, 261, 263, 265, 268, 275, 276, 279, 281, 357, 360, 414, 416, 420, 580, 587, 768, 777, 1022, 1133, 1134, 1194, 1195, 1264
1983 4th International (20): 11, 12, 92, 94, 334, 337, 417, 421, 492, 499, 862, 867, 887, 895, 996, 997, 1007, 1011, 1122, 1123
1989 USA v USSR (12): 17, 18, 170, 172, 464, 465, 1043, 1048, 1140, 1146, 1249, 1251
1990 Nat Ty (24): 184, 247, 403, 449, 451, 488, 489, 509, 510, 544, 548, 549, 595, 600, 794, 804, 946, 949, 989, 990, 991, 992, 1128, 1132
1994 Mississippi (0): None available
1994 Nat Ty (25): 75, 107, 109, 137, 141, 229, 230, 329, 407, 411, 478, 479, 529, 533, 663, 704, 710, 734, 735, 801, 805, 916, 920, 1172, 1245

Of the 501 tournament games played by MFT from 1970 - 1994, I have located 330 of them (65.9%).

INDEX TO MISCELLANEOUS GAMES

Practice Games (189): 9, 15, 20, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 44, 45, 49, 56, 63, 68, 69, 70, 80, 81, 98, 112, 118, 119, 121, 123, 131, 134, 138, 144, 176, 182, 183, 192, 196, 197, 206, 208, 214, 215, 234, 235, 238, 240, 245, 255, 282, 283, 286, 296, 305, 308, 310, 311, 313, 317, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 333, 339, 372, 375, 377, 398, 399, 402, 419, 431, 435, 442, 444, 453, 460, 462, 474, 475, 485, 486, 494, 498, 524, 527, 528, 530, 532, 536, 541, 542, 552, 554, 555, 556, 566, 569, 575, 583, 584, 589, 590, 591, 596, 604, 606, 629, 630, 645, 651, 655, 664, 691, 706, 719, 721, 724, 725, 737, 743, 760, 779, 783, 793, 808, 814, 816, 818, 822, 826, 852, 857, 861, 864, 865, 873, 888, 896, 897, 901, 907, 909, 910, 911, 925, 926, 927, 932, 966, 967, 976, 978, 979, 982, 1025, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1053, 1054, 1058, 1070, 1072, 1096, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1131, 1141, 1143, 1155, 1156, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1181, 1183, 1184, 1200, 1209, 1212, 1226, 1229, 1246, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1274, 1275

Simultaneous Exhibitions (31): 39, 53, 163, 179, 188, 189, 199, 266, 346, 518, 562, 565, 653, 654, 697, 753, 810, 823, 833, 834, 890, 999, 1002, 1061, 1062, 1077, 1112, 1126, 1161, 1162, 1260

Postal Games (17): 105, 106, 127, 128, 502, 503, 657, 677, 688, 696, 708, 718, 720, 1081, 1086, 1089, 1090

Simultaneous Exhibitions Given By Others (4): 57, 774, 851, 929

Total number of miscellaneous games = 241

INDEX TO MATCHES

Note: As US heats are typically of 4 games, I have only considered those matches which are at least 6 games (proposed) in length.

- 1945 v R. McDowell (0):** None available
1945 v C. Binsack (0): None available
1947 v M. Chamblee (30): 26, 33, 160, 164, 166, 171, 186, 190, 216, 218, 353, 359, 561, 563, 592, 599, 667, 673, 787, 790, 947, 952, 1009, 1015, 1060, 1066, 1069, 1073, 1151, 1153
1950 v R. Banks (3): 812, 1052, 1056
1950 v J. Cox (3): 270, 483, 496
1950 v R. Hunt (10): 10, 52, 60, 149, 603, 607, 713, 951, 1082, 1085
1952 v N. Banks (40): 48, 74, 269, 274, 365, 368, 390, 392, 487, 515, 659, 660, 748, 758, 791, 806, 824, 843, 844, 845, 858, 870, 921, 935, 941, 948, 954, 960, 961, 962, 1004, 1012, 1071, 1137, 1139, 1157, 1163, 1227, 1254, 1255
1952 v W. Fraser (33): 30, 35, 79, 271, 273, 318, 320, 438, 497, 517, 578, 602, 855, 860, 863, 871, 922, 923, 942, 943, 944, 945, 1165, 1273, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287
1952 v M. Chamblee (8): 344, 347, 504, 507, 625, 632, 1170, 1173
1954 v A. Cameron (11): 290, 293, 400, 401, 433, 439, 521, 1101, 1104, 1125, 1136
1955 v W. Hellman (38): 25, 27, 50, 61, 86, 96, 351, 358, 363, 364, 380, 384, 466, 471, 535, 537, 545, 546, 615, 617, 674, 678, 714, 722, 764, 773, 820, 821, 899, 900, 1041, 1044, 1110, 1114, 1248, 1250, 1256, 1263
1957 v J. Marshall (8): 525, 526, 633, 635, 837, 841, 939, 940
1958 v H. Freyer (10): 547, 553, 559, 560, 1102, 1108, 1236, 1241, 1271, 1272
1958 v D. Oldbury (34): 13, 14, 73, 76, 97, 100, 224, 225, 241, 244, 298, 303, 327, 330, 343, 345, 415, 418, 495, 501, 564, 567, 634, 639, 746, 747, 913, 918, 970, 973, 998, 1003, 1029, 1038

Of the 267 match games played by MFT from 1945 - 1958, I have located 228 of them (85.4%).

- 1979 v E. Lowder (25):** 193, 195, 251, 252, 306, 307, 470, 473, 573, 577, 627, 628, 650, 656, 669, 672, 741, 742, 750, 756, 772, 776, 798, 811, 815
1981 v A. Long (37): 5, 6, 125, 126, 232, 236, 257, 267, 314, 366, 367, 426, 427, 432, 443, 467, 468, 519, 520, 726, 729, 765, 770, 784, 785, 1078, 1084, 1185, 1186, 1191, 1192, 1213, 1214, 1221, 1222, 1252, 1261
1985 v A. Long (34): 54, 64, 146, 148, 287, 288, 355, 356, 422, 424, 429, 430, 446, 450, 568, 571, 582, 585, 616, 622, 689, 690, 924, 931, 955, 958, 977, 983, 1095, 1097, 1215, 1216, 1253, 1262
1986 v R. King (14): 153, 158, 452, 455, 788, 789, 1171, 1175, 1187, 1190, 1210, 1211, 1258, 1265
1986 v J. Wolcott (6): 58, 65, 108, 110, 1234, 1243
1987 v D. Lafferty (38): 233, 242, 248, 250, 291, 292, 386, 389, 512, 513, 557, 558, 579, 581, 620, 621, 676, 679, 731, 732, 936, 937, 980, 981, 1005, 1006, 1035, 1037, 1059, 1065, 1147, 1150, 1166, 1167, 1204, 1205, 1223, 1224
1989 v P. Davis (30): 16, 22, 152, 155, 280, 284, 312, 316, 373, 378, 505, 508, 594, 597, 610, 611, 636, 638, 644, 647, 767, 771, 802, 809, 850, 856, 1019, 1021, 1148, 1154

1990 v Chinook (14): 7, 8, 447, 459, 593, 598, 648, 652, 780, 781, 1074, 1075, 1240, 1242

1992 v Chinook (39): 41, 42, 102, 103, 115, 120, 139, 140, 217, 221, 272, 277, 340, 341, 409, 413, 428, 550, 551, 665, 668, 716, 717, 782, 786, 894, 898, 956, 957, 1000, 1001, 1013, 1014, 1023, 1024, 1158, 1159, 1176, 1179

1994 v Chinook (6): 289, 294, 682, 686, 950, 953

I have located all 243 of the match games played by MFT from 1970 – 1994.

SUMMARY

- Tournament games 1945 – 1958: 245
- Tournament games 1970 – 1994: 330
- Miscellaneous games: 241
- Match games 1945 – 1958: 228
- Match games 1970 – 1994: 243
- **GRAND TOTAL: 1287**

INDEX TO OPPONENTS

- 1) Abatsiev, N (4): 464, 465, 1043, 1048
- 2) Albrecht, K (9): 23, 66, 67, 165, 174, 249, 253, 902, 904
- 3) Anderson, H (3): 752, 755, 869
- 4) Anderson, J (2): 492, 499
- 5) Armstrong, R (3): 247, 946, 949
- 6) Avery, C (1): 179
- 7) Bailey, J (3): 846, 849, 912
- 8) Banks, N (41): 48, 74, 269, 274, 365, 368, 390, 392, 487, 515, 659, 660, 748, 758, 791, 806, 824, 843, 844, 845, 851, 858, 870, 921, 935, 941, 948, 954, 960, 961, 962, 1004, 1012, 1071, 1137, 1139, 1157, 1163, 1227, 1254, 1255
- 9) Banks, R (3): 812, 1052, 1056
- 10) Bass, G (11): 20, 196, 322, 475, 575, 655, 657, 822, 864, 1096, 1183
- 11) Bernstein, A (5): 28, 34, 370, 371, 1189
- 12) Bernstein, N (1): 228
- 13) Bingham, S (4): 167, 169, 649, 658
- 14) Binsack, C (4): 29, 185, 266, 1193
- 15) Boucher, H (1): 565
- 16) Boyd, L (1): 653
- 17) Brewer, C (1): 163
- 18) Bruch, E (19): 43, 47, 309, 315, 619, 624, 663, 694, 709, 853, 854, 877, 881, 916, 920, 1103, 1107, 1127, 1130
- 19) Brumfiel, C (2): 275, 276
- 20) Burroughs, R (2): 437, 441
- 21) Burton, H (7): 408, 410, 1027, 1028, 1145, 1206, 1207
- 22) Butler, R (1): 1076
- 23) Caldwell, J (7): 335, 338, 404, 835, 836, 1042, 1047
- 24) Cameron, A (25): 88, 89, 290, 293, 349, 350, 400, 401, 433, 439, 521, 522, 523, 531, 675, 685, 930, 933, 968, 1101, 1104, 1125, 1136, 1218, 1220
- 25) Cantor, C (2): 235, 1180
- 26) Carr, G (1): 346
- 27) Case, B (4): 1063, 1068, 1168, 1169
- 28) Chamblee, M (64): 3, 4, 26, 33, 77, 84, 160, 164, 166, 171, 186, 190, 211, 212, 214, 216, 218, 331, 332, 344, 347, 352, 353, 359, 362, 395, 396, 498, 504, 507, 543, 561, 563, 566, 586, 588, 592, 599, 625, 632, 667, 673, 684, 687, 787, 790, 947, 952, 1009, 1015, 1026, 1053, 1060, 1066, 1069, 1073, 1080, 1087, 1151, 1153, 1170, 1173, 1199, 1201
- 29) Checkers 3.0 (1): 15
- 30) Checkers Experimental (3): 184, 488, 489
- 31) Childers, J (4): 107, 109, 801, 805
- 32) Chinook (67): 7, 8, 41, 42, 102, 103, 115, 120, 137, 139, 140, 141, 217, 221, 272, 277, 289, 294, 340, 341, 409, 413, 428, 447, 459, 550, 551, 593, 595, 598, 600, 648, 652, 665, 668, 682, 686, 716, 717, 734, 735, 780, 781, 782, 786, 894, 898, 950, 953, 956, 957, 989, 991, 1000, 1001, 1013, 1014, 1023, 1024, 1074, 1075, 1158, 1159, 1176, 1179, 1240, 1242
- 33) Clayton, J (1): 321
- 34) Cohen, S (2): 1064, 1067
- 35) Cornell, R (3): 177, 570, 727
- 36) Cowie, L (9): 19, 21, 383, 385, 730, 775, 778, 838, 842
- 37) Cox, J (3): 270, 483, 496

- 38) Cravens, H (7):** 159, 161, 440, 601, 715, 723, 994
39) Crawford, C (4): 297, 304, 538, 539
40) Crosby, C (1): 1062
41) Cumberbatch, V (2): 562, 654
42) Davis, P (32): 16, 22, 152, 155, 280, 284, 312, 316, 373, 374, 378, 505, 508, 594, 597, 610, 611, 636, 638, 644, 647, 767, 771, 802, 809, 850, 856, 1019, 1021, 1148, 1154, 1182
43) Day, R (2): 188, 189
44) Dixon, W (1): 1077
45) Docherty, W (1): 753
46) Dworsky, J (2): 423, 1237
47) Edwards, L (2): 1007, 1011
48) Elkington, H (1): 1162
49) Farley, G (3): 156, 157, 1174
50) Fortman, R (54): 1, 2, 98, 105, 106, 119, 121, 127, 128, 205, 206, 207, 215, 240, 282, 434, 436, 485, 486, 502, 503, 528, 530, 554, 555, 584, 606, 618, 623, 626, 677, 688, 691, 696, 706, 708, 718, 720, 721, 852, 888, 896, 897, 909, 966, 1032, 1036, 1040, 1070, 1081, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1246
51) Fortman, R & Lafferty, D (2): 1266, 1267
52) Fraser, W (34): 30, 35, 79, 271, 273, 318, 320, 438, 497, 517, 578, 602, 757, 855, 860, 863, 871, 922, 923, 942, 943, 944, 945, 1165, 1273, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287
53) Frazier, E (1): 796
54) Freyer, H (10): 547, 553, 559, 560, 1102, 1108, 1236, 1241, 1271, 1272
55) Fuller, E (30): 87, 95, 130, 168, 173, 187, 201, 259, 260, 328, 391, 394, 425, 448, 454, 736, 739, 751, 759, 832, 879, 884, 915, 919, 971, 975, 1144, 1217, 1219, 1269
56) Gallagher, F (1): 243
57) Gallagher, J (2): 699, 712
58) Gilliland, J (4): 91, 93, 1008, 1010
59) Gould, R (2): 1257, 1259
60) Grover, K (8): 133, 136, 480, 482, 974, 984, 1230, 1239
61) Hallett, R (7): 261, 268, 544, 580, 587, 1128, 1132
62) Hanson, K (4): 194, 198, 387, 388
63) Hellman, W (53): 25, 27, 50, 61, 86, 96, 151, 154, 175, 178, 299, 300, 351, 358, 363, 364, 380, 384, 466, 471, 532, 535, 537, 545, 546, 615, 617, 674, 678, 714, 722, 764, 766, 769, 773, 820, 821, 859, 866, 899, 900, 1041, 1044, 1088, 1092, 1110, 1114, 1118, 1119, 1248, 1250, 1256, 1263
64) Hoar, R (2): 81, 1113
65) Hollow, C (2): 24, 613
66) Hopkins, C (1): 834
67) Hower, J (1): 1260
68) Huggins, A (5): 733, 745, 861, 1099, 1100
69) Hunt, R (18): 9, 10, 52, 60, 82, 149, 203, 213, 283, 431, 603, 607, 713, 725, 728, 951, 1082, 1085
70) Hyde, D (1): 833
71) Ingram, I (2): 237, 239
72) Ingram, J (2): 839, 985
73) Johnson, R (3): 104, 608, 609
74) Jones, R (5): 768, 777, 988, 1022, 1247
75) King, E (4): 506, 511, 1138, 1142

- 76) King, R (21):** 153, 158, 329, 452, 455, 478, 479, 509, 510, 788, 789, 794, 804, 1171, 1175, 1187, 1190, 1210, 1211, 1258, 1265
- 77) Koff, H (3):** 614, 1149, 1152
- 78) Lafferty, D (135):** 31, 36, 37, 44, 45, 75, 90, 99, 123, 131, 134, 197, 208, 229, 230, 233, 238, 242, 245, 248, 250, 255, 286, 291, 292, 317, 324, 325, 333, 339, 372, 375, 377, 381, 382, 386, 389, 398, 399, 419, 442, 444, 445, 449, 451, 453, 458, 460, 462, 494, 512, 513, 527, 542, 557, 558, 569, 579, 581, 583, 590, 591, 612, 620, 621, 629, 630, 645, 661, 662, 664, 676, 679, 719, 724, 731, 732, 737, 743, 760, 783, 808, 814, 816, 818, 826, 875, 876, 926, 927, 932, 936, 937, 967, 976, 978, 979, 980, 981, 1005, 1006, 1018, 1020, 1025, 1033, 1035, 1037, 1054, 1058, 1059, 1065, 1124, 1129, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1150, 1155, 1156, 1166, 1167, 1177, 1178, 1184, 1204, 1205, 1209, 1212, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1270
- 79) Lafferty, D & Hunt, E (2):** 323, 651
- 80) Landry, T (2):** 887, 895
- 81) Langdon, E (7):** 180, 181, 405, 406, 762, 868, 872
- 82) Laverty, T (3):** 407, 411, 1245
- 83) LeClair, G (6):** 122, 124, 202, 204, 227, 231
- 84) Leschinsky, R (2):** 17, 18
- 85) Levitt, L (11):** 209, 210, 397, 792, 828, 829, 1050, 1051, 1091, 1115, 1116
- 86) Loew, M (8):** 80, 138, 176, 182, 308, 326, 556, 1072
- 87) Long, A (112):** 5, 6, 49, 54, 64, 68, 70, 112, 116, 117, 125, 126, 144, 146, 148, 183, 192, 232, 236, 257, 258, 264, 267, 279, 281, 287, 288, 295, 302, 305, 310, 311, 313, 314, 354, 355, 356, 361, 366, 367, 422, 424, 426, 427, 429, 430, 432, 435, 443, 446, 450, 467, 468, 474, 491, 493, 519, 520, 548, 549, 552, 568, 571, 582, 585, 589, 604, 616, 622, 689, 690, 726, 729, 738, 744, 765, 770, 779, 784, 785, 907, 914, 917, 924, 931, 934, 938, 955, 958, 977, 983, 1078, 1084, 1095, 1097, 1181, 1185, 1186, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1221, 1222, 1252, 1253, 1261, 1262
- 88) Lowder, E (72):** 83, 85, 132, 142, 143, 145, 193, 195, 219, 220, 222, 223, 226, 251, 252, 256, 262, 306, 307, 470, 473, 529, 533, 573, 577, 605, 627, 628, 631, 650, 656, 669, 672, 680, 683, 704, 710, 741, 742, 750, 756, 772, 776, 795, 797, 798, 799, 800, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 880, 883, 928, 1016, 1017, 1031, 1039, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1055, 1083, 1098, 1105, 1135, 1202, 1203, 1233, 1264
- 89) Markusic, E (7):** 840, 889, 891, 959, 1106, 1274, 1275
- 90) Marriott, K (1):** 199
- 91) Marshall, J (8):** 525, 526, 633, 635, 837, 841, 939, 940
- 92) Martin, E (1):** 540
- 93) Martin, R (11):** 78, 456, 457, 534, 596, 641, 643, 964, 1188, 1232, 1238
- 94) May, P (1):** 823
- 95) McCarrick, C (2):** 417, 421
- 96) McCarthy, J (2):** 334, 337
- 97) McCarthy, P (2):** 1122, 1123
- 98) McGee, T (1):** 999
- 99) McRitchie, G (1):** 1244
- 100) Millhone, A (1):** 873
- 101) Morrison, E (1):** 1172
- 102) Morrison, J (3):** 263, 265, 414
- 103) Nelson, J (2):** 963, 965
- 104) North, G (1):** 39
- 105) O'Grady, T (5):** 147, 150, 670, 878, 1079

- 106) Oldbury, D (61):** 13, 14, 38, 40, 46, 57, 59, 72, 73, 76, 92, 94, 97, 100, 129, 135, 224, 225, 241, 244, 246, 298, 303, 327, 330, 336, 342, 343, 345, 415, 416, 418, 420, 495, 501, 564, 567, 572, 576, 634, 639, 666, 671, 746, 747, 825, 831, 847, 848, 882, 913, 918, 970, 973, 998, 1003, 1029, 1038, 1133, 1134, 1208
- 107) Omans, R (1):** 1126
- 108) Orton, H (2):** 191, 200
- 109) Parlow, A (1):** 53
- 110) Pask, R (2):** 862, 867
- 111) Profili, A (1):** 1161
- 112) Rahunov, A (4):** 170, 172, 1140, 1146
- 113) Reed, F (1):** 692
- 114) Rex, M (6):** 55, 71, 114, 254, 865, 1057
- 115) Ricca, J (3):** 101, 707, 711
- 116) Ricciuti, V (5):** 642, 646, 886, 892, 969
- 117) Rolader, E (7):** 461, 463, 637, 698, 700, 903, 906
- 118) Romine, G (1):** 1002
- 119) Rosenfield, L (11):** 640, 885, 893, 986, 987, 993, 995, 1030, 1034, 1197, 1198
- 120) Rudolph, H (2):** 393, 697
- 121) Ryan, W (23):** 51, 62, 278, 369, 481, 484, 490, 500, 514, 516, 695, 703, 749, 754, 803, 807, 827, 830, 905, 908, 972, 1231, 1235
- 122) Sanders, L (2):** 681, 1200
- 123) Scheidt, E (16):** 111, 113, 301, 348, 357, 360, 574, 693, 701, 702, 705, 761, 763, 1276, 1277, 1278
- 124) Scott, J (1):** 810
- 125) Seavey, M (1):** 319
- 126) Smith, R (1):** 1061
- 127) Sprague, J (3):** 740, 1093, 1094
- 128) Stacey, W (4):** 118, 402, 524, 536
- 129) Steen, H (1):** 925
- 130) Stewart, I (1):** 296
- 131) Surgenor, R (1):** 518
- 132) Sweeney, J (2):** 996, 997
- 133) Talis, B (1):** 412
- 134) Taylor, L (6):** 285, 469, 472, 476, 477, 1196
- 135) Thompson, P (14):** 32, 56, 63, 69, 541, 901, 1109, 1111, 1117, 1121, 1131, 1160, 1164, 1268
- 136) Utchell, J (1):** 1112
- 137) Vigman, V (5):** 403, 990, 992, 1249, 1251
- 138) Walker, C (1):** 929
- 139) Warner, J (1):** 890
- 140) Watson, T (2):** 11, 12
- 141) Wexler, N (4):** 234, 910, 911, 982
- 142) Winbigler, E (1):** 1120
- 143) Winter, E (1):** 162
- 144) Wiswell, T (1):** 774
- 145) Wolcott, J (6):** 58, 65, 108, 110, 1234, 1243
- 146) Wood, L (1):** 857
- 147) Zuber, E (4):** 376, 379, 793, 874

THE GOLDEN DOZEN

In terms of the number of published games, here are MFT's top 12 opponents:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1 st : Don Lafferty: | 135 games |
| 2 nd : Asa Long: | 112 games |
| 3 rd : Elbert Lowder: | 72 games |
| 4 th : Chinook: | 67 games |
| 5 th : Maurice Chamblee: | 64 games |
| 6 th : Derek Oldbury: | 61 games |
| 7 th : Richard Fortman: | 54 games |
| 8 th : Walter Hellman: | 53 games |
| 9 th : Newell Banks: | 41 games |
| 10 th : William Fraser: | 34 games |
| 11 th : Paul Davis: | 32 games |
| 12 th : Everett Fuller | 30 games |

It will be noted that, between them, these 12 players account for 755 (58.7%) of the 1287 recorded games.

TOURNAMENTS: ROUND-BY-ROUND

1). 1945 South Louisiana (Played 15: 6-0-9)

Position: 1st

Sources: WCP 12/45 P84; CTTW

Details: MFT v H. McGlone: 2-0-0; MFT v G. Babb: 2-0-0; MFT v Dr Powell: 1-0-1

Other scores unknown.

2.) 1946 Inter-State (Played 13: 7-0-6)

Position: 1st

Sources: WCP 5/46 P211; CTTW

Details: No scores available.

3) 1946 Cedar Point (Played 19: 6-0-13)

Position: 1st

Sources: AC V5 P137; CTTW

Details: MFT v A. Cameron: 1-0-3 (Final)

Other scores unknown

4.) 1946 Nat Ty (Newark) (Played 55: 10-5-40)

Position: 2nd

Source: AC V5 P112

Details: MFT v E. Fuller: 0-1-5; MFT v M. Chamblee: 1-1-4; MFT v T. O'Grady: 1-0-5; MFT v W. Ryan: 1-0-3; MFT v A. Herman: 1-0-5; MFT v A. Bernstein: 2-1-3; MFT v C. Jolly: 2-0-1; MFT v R. Gould: 1-0-3; MFT v W. Ryan: 1-2-11 (Final)

Note: MFT also played 14 games in his qualifying group. However, all of these are long since lost, and they are not included in the aggregate result above.

5.) 1947 Ohio (Played 21: 8-1-12)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P31; AC V5 P174; CTTW

Details: MFT beat R. Wooden; MFT beat H. Mishler; MFT beat M. Smith; MFT beat M. Rex; MFT beat M. Rex (2nd time); MFT v R. Cornell: 1-0-5 (Final)

Note: Ryan's AC states that MFT did not lose any games in the ty. However, it is my belief that he lost one to Perry Gray in the *preliminaries*. This is based on the fact that it is known he lost a game to Mr Gray in one of the Ohio State tys. Mr Gray played in the 1947 event, but not in 1948. QED! (Whether this loss should be included in the aggregate result is a moot point. of Newark.)

6.) 1947 6th Dist (Played 23: 9-0-14)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P221; CTTW

Details: No scores available.

7.) 1947 Chicago (Played 17: 6-1-10)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P1504; CTTW

Details: MFT beat L. Sanders; MFT v R. Martin: 2-1-3 (Final)

Other scores unknown.

8.) 1948 Ohio (Played 23: 7-1-15)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P312; MISS 5/00 P6; CTTW

Details: MFT v E. Zuber: 2-1-3; MFT beat C. Binsack (Final)

Other scores unknown.

9.) 1948 Cedar Point (Played 23: 7-1-15)

Position: 1^{st=} (with T. O'Grady)

Sources: ECB P523; CTTW

Details: No scores available

10.) 1948 Nat Ty (Played 30: 13-0-17)

Position: 1st

Source: ECB P528

Details: MFT v E. Butterfield: 2-0-1; MFT v H. Bailey: 3-0-0; MFT v M. Chamblee: 1-0-5; MFT v E. Frazier: 2-0-1; MFT v M. Rex: 1-0-3; MFT v S. Bingham: 2-0-2; MFT v M. Chamblee: 2-0-5 (Final)

11.) 1949 6th Dist (Played 22: 6-1-15)

Position: 1^{st=} (with R. Hunt)

Source: ECB P838

Details: MFT v R. Fortman: 1-0-3; MFT v L. Levitt: 2-0-1; MFT v R. Hunt: 1-1-2; MFT v R. Hayes: 2-0-1; MFT v R. Fortman: 0-0-4; MFT v R. Hunt: 0-0-4

Note: Nine MFT v RLF games are given in this book, all apparently from this event, so something is amiss!

12.) 1949 Cedar Point (Played 21: 8-0-13)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P888; CTTW

Details: MFT v J. Dworsky: 2-0-1 (Final)

Other scores unknown.

Note: MFT v T. O'Grady: 0-0-2 (Team match played before the ty.)

13.) 1949 Ohio (Played 18: 7-1-10)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P897; CTTW

Details: No scores available

14.) 1949 Canadian (Played 13: 9-0-4)

Position: 1st

Source: ECB P897

Details: MFT v W. Fraser: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Bruch: 1-0-3; MFT v L. Flanagan: 3-0-0; MFT v E. Martin: 3-0-0 (Final)

15.) 1950 Nat Ty (Played 35: 11-1-23)

Position: 5th

Source: ECB P1203

Details: MFT v R. Martin: 2-0-1; MFT v N. Bernstein: 2-0-1; MFT v D. Heath: 2-0-1; MFT v H. Koff: 3-0-0; MFT v J. Ricca: 2-0-1; MFT v W. Ryan: 0-0-4; MFT v L. Levitt: 0-0-4; MFT v K. Grover: 0-0-4; MFT v M. Chamblee: 0-0-4; MFT v A. Cameron: 0-1-3

16.) 1950 Cedar Point (Played 16: 8-0-8)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P1244; CTTW

Details: No scores available

Note: MFT v L. Levitt: 0-0-2 (Team match played before the ty.)

17.) 1950 Canadian (Played 20: 13-1-6)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P1291; CTTW

Details: MFT v G. McRitchie: 3-1-0; MFT v J. McFarlane: 3-0-0; MFT v T. O'Grady: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Bruch: 3-0-1 (Final)

Other scores unknown.

18) 1951 Lakeside (Played 27: 5-0-22)

Position: 1st

Source: ECB P1621

Details: MFT v C. Hollow: 1-0-3; MFT v A. Henshall: 1-0-3; MFT v L. Levitt: 0-0-6; MFT v A. White: 2-0-1; MFT v L. Levitt: 1-0-9 (Final)

Note: There was no Canadian Open in 1951, so even MFT couldn't win it!

19.) 1952 Lakeside (Played 20: 8-0-12)

Position: 1st

Sources: ECB P1938; CTTW

Details: MFT v L. Rosenfield: 0-0-4; MFT v L. Rosenfield: 2-0-3 (Final)

Other scores unknown.

Note: MFT v L. Rosenfield: 0-0-4 (Team match played before the ty.)

20) 1952 Canadian (Played 12: 5-0-7)

Position: 1st= (with W. Ryan)

Sources: ECB P1986; CTTW

Details: MFT v W. Ryan: 0-0-2

Other scores unknown

21) 1954 Nat Ty (Played 35: 9-0-26)

Position: 1st

Source: ECB P2592

Details: MFT v G. LeClair: 1-0-5; MFT v J. Sprague: 3-0-0; MFT v A. Cameron: 1-0-3; MFT v K. Hanson: 2-0-0; MFT v A. Long: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Langdon: 1-0-3; MFT v A. Long: 0-0-8; MFT v B. Case: 0-0-4 (Final)

22.) 1956 Nat Ty (Played 31: 10-0-21)

Position: 1st

Source: ECB P3203

Details: MFT v H. Anderson: 2-0-1; MFT v H. Orton: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Lowder: 2-0-1; MFT v A. Cameron: 1-0-3; MFT v W. Hellman: 1-0-5; MFT v P. Thompson: 1-0-3; MFT v W. Hellman: 1-0-7 (Final)

23.) Individual 'Heats' Played During 1957/58 British Isles Tour(Played 29: 13-0-16)

Position: N/A

Sources: ECB P3561; BDJ P684; CCC P1165; ECB P3909

Details: MFT v D. Oldbury: 0-0-2; MFT v A. Huggins: 1-0-3; MFT v J. Gilliland: 3-0-1; MFT v J. Aldred: 1-0-1; MFT v J. Dawson: 1-0-1; MFT v F. Gallagher: 1-0-1; MFT v S. Hudson: 2-0-0; MFT v P. Crabbe: 2-0-2; MFT v L. Rowland: 0-0-1; MFT v D. Oldbury: 1-0-3 (1958 - Played immediately after the WCM); MFT v F. Reed: 1-0-1 (1958)

24.) 1958 British (Played 19: 7-0-12)

Position: 1st

Source: ECB P3817

Details: MFT v S. Cohen: 1-0-3; MFT v J. Latham: 2-0-3; MFT v E. Whiting: 2-0-3; MFT v D. Oldbury: 2-0-3 (Final)

Aggregate Tournament Results 1945 – 1958:

Played: 565

Wins: 198

Losses: 13

Draws: 354

Performance: 66.4%

25.) 1970 Southern ((Played 30: 7-0-23)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; E. Hunt correspondence

Details: MFT v E. Fuller: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Scheidt: 2-0-1; MFT v L. Taylor: 2-0-1; MFT v D. Lafferty: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 0-0-4; MFT v J. Bailey: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Rolader: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Scheidt: 0-0-4

26.) 1970 Nat Ty (Played 33: 8-0-25)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; 1970 Ty Bk

Details: MFT v D. Lafferty: 0-0-6 (Why were 6 games played?); MFT v J. Caldwell: 1-0-3; MFT v K. Albrecht: 2-0-2; MFT v H. Burton: 2-0-1; MFT v D. Lafferty: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Fuller: 1-0-3; MFT v D. Lafferty: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3

27.) 1974 Florida (Played 31: 8-0-23)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; CTTW

Details: MFT v K. Donoho: 1-0-3; MFT v F. Parks: 1-0-3; MFT v L. Blier: 2-0-1; MFT v D. Oldbury: 0-0-4; MFT v A. Long: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Bruch: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Fuller: 2-0-2; MFT v D. Oldbury: 1-0-3

28.) 1974 Nat Ty (Played 30: 10-0-20)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; 1974 Ty Bk

Details: MFT v K. Grover: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Bruch: 1-0-3; MFT v D. Oldbury: 0-0-4; MFT v R. Johnson: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Markusic: 3-0-0; MFT v J. Caldwell: 1-0-3; MFT v R. Martin: 1-0-3; MFT v D. Oldbury: 1-0-3

29.) 1974 Southern (Played 19: 6-0-13)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; CTTW

Details: MFT v H. Cravens: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Scheidt: 1-0-3; MFT v E. King: 1-0-3; MFT v L. Taylor: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 2-0-1

30.) 1974 Lakeside (Played 28: 11-0-17)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; CTTW

Details: MFT v K. Hanson: 2-0-1; MFT v J. Nelson: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Lowder: 2-0-1; MFT v R. Martin: 1-0-3; MFT v L. Cowie: 1-0-3; MFT v C. Crawford: 1-0-3; MFT v R. Martin: 0-0-4; MFT v L. Cowie: 2-0-1

31.) 1975 Florida (Played 29: 10-1-18)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; MISS 2/07; CTTW

Details: MFT v E. Markusic: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Fuller: 1-1-2; MFT v C. Crawford: 2-0-1; MFT v L. Taylor: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Ingram: 3-0-0; MFT v E. Lowder: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Scheidt: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3

32.) 1975 Lakeside (Played 26: 8-0-18)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; CTTW

Details: MFT v E. Bruch: 2-0-1; MFT v R. Burroughs: 2-0-1; MFT v K. Hanson: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Langdon: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3; MFT v L. Cowie: 1-0-3

33.) 1975 Southern (Played 32: 7-0-25)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; CTTW; '50 Games'

Details: MFT v E. Markusic: 1-0-3; MFT v R. Jones: 2-0-2; MFT v L. Taylor: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3; MFT v H. Burton: 0-0-4; MFT v D. Lafferty: 0-0-4; MFT v P. Davis: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Fuller: 1-0-3

34.) 1976 Florida (Played 30: 9-0-21)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; CPD 5/76; CTTW

Details: MFT v E. Scheidt: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Fuller: 0-0-4; MFT v K. Albrecht: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Bruch: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Markusic: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Rolader: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Fuller: 1-0-3

35.) 1977 Florida (Played 31: 6-0-25)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; CTTW

Details: MFT v J. Caldwell: 1-0-3; MFT v V. Ricciuti: 1-0-3; MFT v K. Albrecht: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Bruch: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Markusic: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Scheidt: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Lowder: 0-0-4

Note: Five MFT v V. Ricciuti games are given in this book, all apparently from this event, so something is amiss!

36.) 1978 Nat Ty (Played 28: 10-0-18)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; 1978 Ty Bk

Details: MFT v R. Butler: 2-0-1; MFT v H. Burton: 1-0-3; MFT v H. Cravens: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Ingram: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Lowder: 2-0-1; MFT v D. Lafferty: 0-0-4; MFT v J. Childers: 0-0-4; MFT v D. Lafferty: 2-0-1

37.) 1982 Southern (Played 30: 7-0-23)

Position: 1st

Sources: CHCKS 2003; '50 Games'

Details: MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3; MFT v J. Ingram: 2-0-0; MFT v H. Cravens: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Fuller: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Fuller: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Fuller: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Fuller: 1-0-3

38.) 1982 Nat Ty (Played 29: 10-0-19)

Position: 1st

Source: 1982 Ty Bk

Details: MFT v J. Morrison: 2-0-1; MFT v A. Long: 0-0-4; MFT v C Brumfiel: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Scheidt: 1-0-3; MFT v R. Jones: 2-0-1; MFT v E. Lowder: 1-0-3; MFT v D. Oldbury: 2-0-2; MFT v R. Hallett: 0-0-4

39.) 1983 4th International Match (Played 20: 9-0-11)

Position: Board 1; Source: Match Book

Details: MFT v D. Oldbury: 0-0-2; MFT v T. Watson: 0-0-2; MFT v P. McCarthy: 1-0-1; MFT v J. Sweeney: 1-0-1; MFT v T. Landry: 2-0-0; MFT v J. McCarthy: 2-0-0; MFT v C. McCarrick: 1-0-1; MFT v J. Anderson: 1-0-1; MFT v R. Pask: 0-0-2; MFT v L. Edwards: 1-0-1

40.) 1989 USA v USSR Match (Played 16: 12-0-4)

Position: Board 1; Source: CHCKS 1/90

Details: MFT v R. Leschinsky: 2-0-2; MFT v V. Vigman: 3-0-1; MFT v A. Rahunov: 4-0-0; MFT v N. Abatsiev: 3-0-1

41.) 1990 Nat Ty (Played 30: 7-0-23)

Position: 1st; Source: Ty Bk

Details: MFT v V. Vigman: 2-0-1; MFT v R. Armstrong: 1-0-3; MFT v R. Hallett: 2-0-1; MFT v R. King: 1-0-3; MFT v D. Lafferty: 0-0-4; MFT v A. Long: 0-0-4; MFT v Chinook: 0-0-4; MFT v C. Exp: 1-0-3

42.) 1994 Mississippi

Position: 1st; Source: ACFB #250

Details: No scores, nor overall score, available.

43.) 1994 Nat Ty (Played 29: 9-0-20)

Position: 3rd (Don Lafferty placed 1st and Chinook 2nd by virtue of honour points.)

Source: Ty Bk

Details: MFT v Chinook: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Morrison: 2-0-1; MFT v J. Childers: 1-0-3; MFT v E. Lowder: 0-0-4; MFT v E. Bruch: 1-0-3; MFT v D. Lafferty: 0-0-4; MFT v T. Laverty: 2-0-1; MFT v R. King: 3-0-0 (!)

Aggregate Tournament Results 1970 – 1994:

Played: 501

Wins: 154

Losses: 1

Draws: 346

Performance: 65.3%

TOURNAMENT SUMMARY

Note: Games played in team matches prior to the tournament are incorporated in the results below.

| <u>EVENT</u> | <u>POSITION</u> | <u>PLAYED</u> | <u>W</u> | <u>L</u> | <u>D</u> |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1945 South Louisiana | 1 st | 15 | 6 | 0 | 9 |
| 1946 Inter-State | 1 st | 13 | 7 | 0 | 6 |
| 1946 Cedar Point | 1 st | 19 | 6 | 0 | 13 |
| 1946 Nat Ty (Newark) | 2 nd | 55 | 10 | 5 | 40 |
| 1947 Ohio | 1 st | 21 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| 1947 6 th Dist | 1 st | 23 | 9 | 0 | 14 |
| 1947 Chicago | 1 st | 17 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| 1948 Ohio | 1 st | 23 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| 1948 Cedar Point | 1 st = | 23 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| 1948 Nat Ty | 1 st | 30 | 13 | 0 | 17 |
| 1949 6 th Dist | 1 st = | 22 | 6 | 1 | 15 |
| 1949 Cedar Point | 1 st | 23 | 8 | 0 | 15 |
| 1949 Ohio | 1 st | 18 | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| 1949 Canadian | 1 st | 13 | 9 | 0 | 4 |
| 1950 Nat ty | 5 th | 35 | 11 | 1 | 23 |
| 1950 Cedar Point | 1 st | 18 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| 1950 Canadian | 1 st | 20 | 13 | 1 | 6 |
| 1951 Lakeside | 1 st | 27 | 5 | 0 | 22 |
| 1952 Lakeside | 1 st | 24 | 8 | 0 | 16 |
| 1952 Canadian | 1 st = | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| 1954 Nat Ty | 1 st | 35 | 9 | 0 | 26 |
| 1956 Nat Ty | 1 st | 31 | 10 | 0 | 21 |
| 1957/58 B.Isles Tour | N/A | 29 | 13 | 0 | 16 |
| 1958 British | 1 st | 19 | 7 | 0 | 12 |
| TOTAL: | | 565 | 198 | 13 | 354 |
| 1970 Southern | 1 st | 30 | 7 | 0 | 23 |
| 1970 Nat Ty | 1 st | 33 | 8 | 0 | 25 |
| 1974 Florida | 1 st | 31 | 8 | 0 | 23 |
| 1974 Nat Ty | 1 st | 30 | 10 | 0 | 20 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|
| 1974 Southern | 1 st | 19 | 6 | 0 | 13 |
| 1974 Lakeside | 1 st | 28 | 11 | 0 | 17 |
| 1975 Florida | 1 st | 29 | 10 | 1 | 18 |
| 1975 Lakeside | 1 st | 26 | 8 | 0 | 18 |
| 1975 Southern | 1 st | 32 | 7 | 0 | 25 |
| 1976 Florida | 1 st | 30 | 9 | 0 | 21 |
| 1977 Florida | 1 st | 31 | 6 | 0 | 25 |
| 1978 Nat Ty | 1 st | 28 | 10 | 0 | 18 |
| 1982 Southern | 1 st | 30 | 7 | 0 | 23 |
| 1982 Nat Ty | 1 st | 29 | 10 | 0 | 19 |
| 1983 4 th Int | Board 1 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 11 |
| 1989 USA v USSR | Board 1 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| 1990 Nat Ty | 1 st | 30 | 7 | 0 | 23 |
| 1994 Mississippi | 1 st | - | - | - | - |
| 1994 Nat Ty | 3 rd | 29 | 9 | 0 | 20 |
| TOTAL: | | 501 | 154 | 1 | 346 |

GRAND TOTAL: **1066** **352** **14** **700**

MATCH SUMMARY

| <u>YEAR</u> | <u>OPPONENT</u> | <u>RESULT</u> | <u>PLAYED</u> | <u>W</u> | <u>L</u> | <u>D</u> |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1945 | R. McDowell | Won | 11 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| 1945 | C. Binsack | Lost | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| 1947 | M. Chamblee | Won | 30 | 3 | 2 | 25 |
| 1950 | R. Banks | Won | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 1950 | J. Cox | Won | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 1950 | R. Hunt | Won | 14 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| 1952 WCM | N. Banks | Won | 40 | 3 | 0 | 37 |
| 1952 | W. Fraser | Won | 40 | 14 | 0 | 26 |
| 1952 | M. Chamblee | Won | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| 1954 | A. Cameron | Won | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 |
| 1955 WCM | W. Hellman | Won | 38 | 3 | 0 | 35 |
| 1957 | J. Marshall | Won | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| 1958 | H. Freyer | Drawn | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 1958 WCM | D. Oldbury | Won | 34 | 9 | 1 | 24 |
| TOTAL: | | | 267 | 51 | 5 | 211 |
| 1979 WCM | E. Lowder | Won | 25 | 15 | 0 | 10 |
| 1981 WCM | A. Long | Won | 37 | 3 | 0 | 34 |
| 1985 WCM | A. Long | Won | 34 | 6 | 1 | 27 ¹ |
| 1986 | R. King | Won | 14 | 3 | 0 | 11 |
| 1986 | J. Wolcott | Won | 6 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 1987 WCM | D. Lafferty | Won | 38 | 2 | 0 | 36 |
| 1989 WCM | P. Davis | Won | 30 | 10 | 0 | 20 |
| 1990 | Chinook | Won | 14 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| 1992 M v M | Chinook | Won | 39 | 4 | 2 | 33 |
| 1994 M v M | Chinook | Defaulted ² | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| TOTAL: | | | 243 | 46 | 3 | 194 |
| GRAND TOTAL: | | | 510 | 97 | 8 | 405 |

1. In order to conclude the match, the 35th ‘game’ was agreed drawn without playing any moves, so the score is officially referred to as 6-1-28.
2. Suffering from severe ill health, MFT was unable to continue the match.

TOURNAMENT AND MATCH SUMMARIES COMBINED

Tournaments & Matches 1945–1958: Played 832; Won 249; Lost 18; Drawn 565 (63.9%)

Tournaments & Matches 1970-1994: Played 744; Won 200; Lost 4; Drawn 540 (63.2%)

Tournaments & Matches 1945-1994: Played 1576; Won 449; Lost 22; Drawn 1105 (63.5%)

INDEX TO KEY LANDINGS

LANDING

- 1 (22):** 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1022, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1092, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227
2 (5): 263, 1018, 1022, 1225, 1226
3 (5): 266, 788, 814, 815, 816
4 (5): 1003, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200
5 (0): Unplayed
6 (13): 349, 413, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 1271, 1272
7 (0): Unplayed
8 (5): 742, 943, 944, 945, 1271
9 (11): 421, 424, 1121, 1122, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1147, 1148, 1153, 1246
10 (6): 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1150, 1151
11 (4): 331, 332, 744, 953
12 (11): 824, 825, 826, 827, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 929
13 (0): Unplayed
14 (6): 764, 765, 766, 767, 961, 962
15 (7): 184, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209
16 (2): 183, 210
17 (0): Unplayed
18 (1): 1187
19 (6): 244, 373, 374, 375, 376, 1273
20 (0): 607
21 (6): 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385
22 (12): 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1066, 1067
23 (11): 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091
24 (7): 140, 141, 142, 457, 458, 459, 1269
25 (0): Unplayed

Jack Cox (1): 1073

Note: Thus, of the 1287 games given, 146 (11.3%) transposed into these standard landings.

INDEX TO MFT'S LOSSES

SECTION 1: SERIOUS COMPETITIVE PLAY

- 1) 1945 Match v C. Binsack: 9-13 23-18; 5-9. NOT RECORDED
- 2) 1945 Match v C. Binsack: 9-13 23-18; 5-9. NOT RECORDED
- 3) 1946 Newark v E. Fuller: 11-15 23-18; 9-14. #884
- 4) 1946 Newark v M. Chamblee: 10-14 22-17; 14-18. #396
- 5) 1946 Newark v A. Bernstein: 9-14 24-20; 5-9. #370
- 6) 1946 Newark v W. Ryan: 11-15 23-18; 12-16. #908
- 7) 1946 Newark v W. Ryan: 10-14 24-19; 7-10. #500
- 8) 1947 Match v M. Chamblee: 11-15 21-17; 8-11. #790
- 9) 1947 Match v M. Chamblee: 11-15 23-19; 9-14. #952
- 10) 1947 Ohio v Perry Gray: Ballot unknown. NOT RECORDED
- 11) 1947 Chicago v R. Martin: 10-14 24-20; 7-10. #534
- 12) 1948 Ohio v E. Zuber: 11-15 23-18; 8-11. #874
- 13) 1948 Cedar Point v G. Farley: 9-13 24-19; 5-9. #157
- 14) 1949 6th Dist v R. Hunt: 9-13 22-18; 12-16. #82
- 15) 1949 Ohio v B. Talis: 10-14 22-18; 11-15. #412
- 16) 1950 Nat Ty v A. Cameron: 10-15 23-18; 7-10. #685
- 17) 1950 Canadian v G. McRitchie: 12-16 23-18; 16-19. #1244
- 18) 1958 WCM v D. Oldbury: 9-14 22-17; 5-9. #241
- 19) 1975 Florida v E. Fuller: 9-13 23-19; 6-9. #130
- 20) 1985 WCM v A. Long: 10-15 21-17; 9-13. #582
- 21) 1992 Match v Chinook: 11-15 23-18; 10-14. #898
- 22) 1992 Match v Chinook: 12-16 21-17; 9-14. #1179

SECTION 2: MISCELLANEOUS GAMES

- 23) 1945 Practice v A. Long: 10-14 23-18; 14-23. #435
- 24) 1946 Practice v W. Stacey: 10-14 22-18; 6-10. #402
- 25) 1948 Postal v G. Bass: 10-15 22-17; 15-19. #657
- 26) 1950 Simultaneous v G. Romine: 11-16 21-17; 8-11. #1002
- 27) 1954 Simultaneous v C. Avery: 9-13 24-19; 11-16. #179
- 28) 1956 Practice v P. Thompson: 9-13 23-19; 6-9. #1268
- 29) 1957 Simultaneous v R. Surgenor: 10-14 24-19; 14-18. #518
- 30) 1960 Practice v P. Thompson: 11-16 24-19; 7-11. #1131
- 31) 1980 Practice v D. Lafferty: 10-14 22-17; 14-18. #398
- 32) 1993 Practice – MFT/C. Walker v RLF/D. Lafferty - : 9-13 21-17; 6-9. #1267

Note: This last game really is unfair on MFT – he didn't make any mistakes!

SIMULTANEOUS EXHIBITIONS

SECTION ONE: MFT'S 1957 & 1958 TOUR

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Venue</u> | <u>Played</u> | <u>W</u> | <u>L</u> | <u>D</u> |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|----------|--------------------|
| 1957 | Bournemouth | 37 | 33 | 0 | 4 |
| 1957 | Exeter | 13 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| 1957 | Bristol | 24 | 21 | 0 | 3 |
| 1957 | Sheffield | 27 | 21 | 0 | 6 |
| 1957 | Newcastle | 24 | 21 | 0 | 3 |
| 1957 | Edinburgh | 25 | 18 | 0 | 7 |
| 1957 | Belfast | 32 | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| 1957 | Belfast (Blindfold) | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 |
| 1957 | Bolton | 26 | 12 | 0 | 14 |
| 1957 | Birmingham | 20 | 15 | 0 | 5 |
| 1957 | Leicester | 20 | 19 | 0 | 1 |
| 1957 | Tottenham (Lon) | 32 | 19 | 0 | 13 |
| 1957 | St Bride's (Lon) | 40 | 26 | 0 | 14 |
| 1957 | Barking (Lon) | 47 | 32 | 0 | 15 |
| 1957 | Barking (Blindfold) | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1957 | Southend | 47 | 37 | 0 | 10 |
| 1958 | Kenilworth (Blind) | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| 1958 | Southend | 20 | 15 | 0 | 5 |
| 1958 | Bristol | 34 | 22 | 0 | 12 |
| 1958 | Didcot | 15 | 10 | 0 | 5 |
| 1958 | Clapham Common | 25 | 22 | 0 | 3 |
| TOTAL: | | 527 | 382 | 1 | 144 (86.1%) |

Note: The above statistics hardly do MFT credit, since he often allowed his opponents to choose their own 3-move ballot and their own colour!

SECTION TWO: MISCELLANEOUS EXHIBITIONS

| <u>Year</u> | <u>Venue</u> | <u>Played</u> | <u>W</u> | <u>L</u> | <u>D</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| 1950 | Rockford | - | - | 1 | - (ECB P1292) |
| 1952 | Pittsburgh | 22 | 20 | 0 | 2 (ECB P1999) |
| 1953 | Long Beach | 18 | 15 | 0 | 3 (ECB P2214) |
| 1953 | Los Angeles | 14 | 12 | 0 | 2 (ECB P2214) |
| 1954 | New York | 40 | 23 | 1 | 16 (ABC P166) |
| 1956 | New Castle (Pa) | 23 | 19 | 0 | 4 (ECB P3132) |
| 1959 | St Petersburg (Fla) | - | - | - | - (CCC P1442) |

BOOKS BY THE AUTHOR

- | | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1) Key Endings 1992 | ISBN 1 872796 04 4 |
| 2) Key Themes 1991 | ISBN 1 872796 01 X |
| 3) Key Landings 1990 | ISBN 1 872796 00 1 |
| 4) Key Openings 1999 | ISBN 1 872796 15 X |
| | |
| 5) Solid Checkers Part 1 9-13s 1995 | ISBN 1 872796 10 9 |
| 6) Solid Checkers Part 2 9-14s 1992 | ISBN 1 872796 08 7 |
| 7) Solid Checkers Part 3 10-14s 1997 | ISBN 1 872796 13 3 |
| 8) Solid Checkers Part 4 10-15s 1996 | ISBN 1 872796 12 5 |
| 9) Solid Checkers Part 5 11-15s 1991 | ISBN 1 872796 07 9 |
| 10) Solid Checkers Part 6 11-16s 1994 | ISBN 1 872796 09 5 |
| 11) Solid Checkers Part 7 12-16s 1995 | ISBN 1 872796 11 7 |
| 12) Total Checkers: A Guide & Companion Vol 1 1998 | ISBN 1 872796 14 1 |
| | |
| 13) Draughts From Square One 1992 | ISBN 1 872796 05 2 |
| 14) Starting Out In Checkers/Draughts 2001 | ISBN 1 85744 263 6 |
| | ISBN 1 85744 277 6 |
| 15) Play Better Checkers & Draughts 2004 [Two Editions] (Total Checkers – A Guide & Companion Volume 2) | ISBN 1 872796 19 2 |
| | |
| 16) 5 th International Match Book 1990 | ISBN 1 872796 02 8 |
| 17) 7 th International Match Book 2002 | ISBN 1 872796 17 6 |
| | |
| 18) The EDA Handbook (First Edition) 1991 | ISBN 1 872796 03 6 |
| 19) The EDA Handbook (Second Edition) 1999 | ISBN 1 872796 16 8 |
| | |
| 20) World Championship Draughts 1992 | ISBN 1 872796 06 0 |
| 21) GAYP 2003 | ISBN 1 872796 18 4 |
| | |
| 22) Read All About It!: The Unknown DEO 2004 | ISBN 1 872796 20 6 |
| 23) Move Over: A Supplement 2005 | ISBN 1 872796 21 4 |
| | |
| 24) The Golden Dozen: The Twelve New Ballots 2005 | ISBN 1 872796 22 2 |
| | |
| 25) The Legendary MFT 2007 | ISBN 1 872796 23 0 |

ISBN 1 872796 23 0